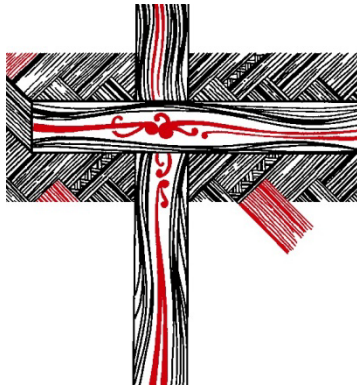


**THE LECTONARY  
TE MARAMATAKA  
Year C - 2025**



**THE ANGLICAN CHURCH  
IN  
AOTEAROA, NEW ZEALAND AND POLYNESIA**

**TE HĀHI MIHINARE  
KI AOTEAROA KI NIU TIRENI  
KI NGĀ MOUTERE O TE MOANA NUI A KIWA**



**THE LECTINARY  
TE MARAMATAKA  
Year C - 2025**

# HOW TO USE THE LECTIONARY

## OUR PURPOSE

*The Lectionary/Te Maramataka* is produced each year to help meet the worship needs of the Anglican Church in Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia. It provides the information you need to plan the Eucharist or other services and to say the Daily Offices on a regular basis. It puts in convenient form many of the provisions of *The New Zealand Prayer Book/He Karakia Mihinare o Aotearoa (ANZPB/HKMOA)*, and introduces elements from other sources which we believe will be of benefit to the Church. It is important to bear in mind that a lectionary is not so much a daily Bible reading scheme as a provision for reading the Scriptures in the course of the daily round of worship of the Church. Thus, most, but not all, of the Bible is read.

## HOW TO USE THE LECTIONARY

*The Lectionary* gives details of the full range of possibilities offered by the liturgical calendar. It offers many choices to suit the needs of individuals and parishes or groups who meet to pray. For each day we indicate the day's special character. Reference is made to the season and to the character of the day. If the day is a feast or holy day that is indicated in bold type and by the date being given greater prominence. Other commemorations are indicated in ordinary type. The smaller letter(s) under the date refer to the day's recommended colour. Further details are given later.

It is customary in the Eucharist to add special words to the Great Thanksgiving when it is desired to emphasise the special character of the season or day. These words (known as *Variation*) are found in *ANZPB/HKMOA*. Further details are given later.

## ON SUNDAYS AND OTHER SPECIAL DAYS

The date is highlighted and reference made to the day's title in the revision of ANZPB/HKMOA.

### 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> columns

The readings are based on the Revised Common Lectionary (**RCL**) a 3-year cycle used in many churches of differing traditions throughout the world. One feature is its use of a particular gospel for the whole year. 2024-2025 is Year C and the Gospel readings are mostly from Luke. The RCL has been adapted for use in a revision of ANZPB/HKMOA. This material can be accessed through the General Synod website at: <http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship>

On a few occasions where provision is not made in RCL or in ANZPB/HKMOA, material has been included from *Common Worship*, an adaptation of the Revised Common Lectionary for use in the Church of England (**CW**).

For the Sundays after Trinity Sunday two alternatives (for the Psalm and OT readings) are provided. You should choose one of these options and remain with it throughout the period. It is unhelpful to move from week to week from one column to another. One column should be followed for the whole sequence of Sundays after Trinity Sunday.

**Related** – relates the Old Testament reading and the psalm to the Gospel reading of the day, indicating that all revelation and human experience is focused in Christ.

**Continuous** – a semi-continuous reading of the Old Testament which allows that reading and its psalm to stand independently of the other readings. This allows for preaching on the OT in its own right, just as the Gospel readings allow for consistent preaching from a particular gospel throughout the year.

### 3<sup>rd</sup> column

**Other Readings: Morning:** Psalms and readings are provided under the heading. These are related to **RCL**, but the readings are shorter and are intended for public worship where a third set of readings is required. This is most appropriate as a *morning* office. It is not suitable for use in the Eucharist, as a Gospel reading is not always provided.

#### 4<sup>th</sup> column

**Other Readings: Evening:** Psalms and readings are provided under the heading. These are intended for a second main service. This may be an appropriate option for those who wish to have a Sunday afternoon or evening service, as they make provision for those who wish to have greater variety during the day. It assumes that the **RCL** material will have been used in morning worship. It is also available for those who wish to use it for an *evening* office.

### ON WEEKDAYS

#### 1<sup>st</sup> column

The readings from the Daily Eucharistic Lectionary (**DEL**) are suitable for weekday celebrations of the Eucharist when no other provision is made or when you decide not to use the commemoration of the day. These readings may also be used for a single daily office, if desired.

The DEL (based on the Roman Catholic Daily Eucharistic Lectionary) is a semi-continuous two year lectionary with a wide use of scripture, though not complete coverage of the Bible. Two readings are provided for each day, the first from the Old or New Testament, the second always a Gospel. Psalm provision is intended to be a brief response to the first reading.

#### 2<sup>nd</sup> column

**FAS** (*For All the Saints*) refers to material provided for each commemoration listed in the Calendar in ANZPB/HKMOA.

#### 3<sup>rd</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> columns

The daily readings for Morning and Evening Prayer (**MP** and **EP**) are from the revised edition of the *Common Worship Weekday Lectionary* from the Liturgical Commission of the Church of England (GS 1520). This is based on the principle of consecutive reading (*lectio continua*) interrupted only by significant days. The books are allocated according to the shape of the Christian year, e.g. Isaiah in Advent, the Pentateuch in Lent and Eastertide, and Revelation in Advent and Eastertide.

The material included under **MP** is suitable for use at a daily recitation of the Office especially where there is a regular congregation or for a morning office.

The material included under **EP** is suitable for use at a daily recitation of the Office perhaps with an occasional congregation, or at an occasional office or time of prayer, or for an evening office.

### THE PSALMS

The psalms in ANZPB/HKMOA are arranged by days, morning and evening, but for those who prefer a shorter provision, psalm cycles are provided for use at Morning and Evening Prayer. For large tracts of the year a consecutive reading of the psalter is provided but during seasons several 'seasonal' psalms with a particular emphasis appropriately repeated are provided. Bracketed psalms may be omitted if they have been used as the opening canticle. Longer psalms (\*) may be shortened if desired. References to the Psalms are to the ANZPB/HKMOA Psalter.

### *Celebrating Common Prayer*

Those who use *Celebrating Common Prayer: A Version for Aotearoa, New Zealand, and Polynesia* can make use of *The Lectionary*, especially in relation to choosing the readings.

*CCP* follows a pattern relating to seasons by which each day of the week has a flavour of its own corresponding to a church season (e.g. Friday in relation to the Passion).

During the Seasons, various Forms are used:

Form 1 (Eastertide until Ascension), Form 2 (from the Friday after Ascension until the Day of Pentecost), Form 3 (Advent), Form 4 (Christmastide), Form 5 (Epiphanytide), Form 6 (Lent and Passiontide) and Form 7 (All Saints to Advent).

During Ordinary Time, a 7-week cycle is followed, starting with Week 7 from the weekdays after Pentecost, then Week 1, 2, 3 etc until Advent. The same system is followed in the period between the Presentation and Shrove Tuesday.

The reference to *Celebrating Common Prayer* in the Lectionary indicates the Form or Week to be used during the week. Those using *CCP* will probably prefer to use the Psalter provided in that book.

## COLLECTS

Collects for use on **Sundays and other special days** are provided in a number of resources.

1. The collects printed in ANZPB/HKMOA *2020 Edition*, and in the online Prayer Book, are an updated version of those the General Synod/ Te Hīnota Whānui 2010 approved as an allocation of collects from the material in the original ANZPB/HKMOA, pages 549ff, to fit the RCL readings for Sundays, Major Feasts and Holy Days. These are included in this Lectionary and are also available in English and Māori here: <https://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Worship-Resources-Karakia/Collects-Sentences-and-Readings>.

[The collects printed in earlier editions of ANZPB/HKMOA (before 2020) relate to the 2-year series and do not usually relate to other sets of readings. Using these with **RCL** will frequently result in a mismatch. However, each **RCL** entry in this Lectionary suggests a suitable collect from this earlier printed form. For example, where the suggested collect is 'Pent 16.2' that is a reference to Pentecost 16, and to the second collect provided (original ANZPB/HKMOA, p.625) 'God of mercy....'. Similarly, the reference to 'Pent 3:3' is to the third collect for Pentecost 3, on p. 609 'God of unchangeable power...']

2. A collection of trial collects in traditional form for use with A New Zealand Prayer Book He Karakia Mihinare o Aotearoa may be found here: <https://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Worship-Resources-Karakia/Collects-Sentences-and-Readings>. These may be used with the following citation: '© The Anglican Church in Aotearoa New Zealand and Polynesia, 2019 used with permission' Collect endings: page 549 of ANZPB/HKMOA has been revised and is awaiting confirmation by GSTHW.

3. Collects written specifically for use with **RCL** are published in *Revised Common Lectionary Prayers* (Consultation on Common Texts, compilers of RCL).

4. Collects in *A Prayer Book for Australia* have been reprinted in New Zealand for each of the three years of the cycle.

Collects for each commemoration and other days and seasons are included in *For All the Saints (FAS)*. A common practice is to use the collect for Sunday during the whole week from the "first Evensong" (on the Saturday night before) until the following Saturday morning. When other provision is made there is reference to it in *The Lectionary*. It is common also to add the collect for the day's commemoration.

## COMMEMORATIONS SET ASIDE THIS YEAR

When a commemoration falls on a Sunday or major feast day, it usually lapses. Full details of the readings for the days so omitted are set out on the page which includes the date of such commemoration.

## LITURGICAL COLOURS

The colours suggested for each day are shown in the left hand column under the date. They are not mandatory but reflect common practice in most parishes. Traditional or local uses may be followed where established. Please refer to the Liturgical Colours section on a later page.

The abbreviations mean: **W** for white, **R** for red, **V** for violet, and **G** for green. When, e.g. **Vw** is shown, this means that V (violet, the colour for the season) may be used, but if the commemoration for the day is observed, it may be appropriate to use white.

If two colours are indicated, one under the other; that suggests that the second colour may be used in the evening. This is most commonly the case on the day before a major feast. For further details refer to <http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship/Authorised-Services-Formularies-including-A-New-Zealand-Prayer-Book-He-Karakia-Mihinare-O-Aotearoa> and scroll down to Notes on the Calendar/Te Maramataka, and Precedence in Liturgical Observance.

## PLANNING SPECIAL OCCASIONS

Throughout the year there are many special occasions and seasons. These are often referred to in *The Lectionary* and it is suggested that you refer to the *Special Occasions* section on later pages.

## THE LECTIONARY PROVIDES A LOT OF OTHER INFORMATION

### Seasonal material

Each day has a flavour of its own. Worship in the Eucharist can be enhanced if you insert seasonal material. The Great Thanksgiving for each Eucharistic service in the Prayer Book provides seasonal variations. A suggested variation is indicated each day. e.g. *Var: Easter, Saint* suggests that you use the variations for Easter (e.g. p.432), and for the Feasts of Saints (e.g. p.435). Take time to make sure these are inserted at the right place. As each season approaches, there is reference to seasonal Sentences, Prayers and Readings.

**It provides a calendar** for the 13 months from the beginning of the church year to the end of the following calendar year. A 2024 Calendar is also included.

**It gives details of all holidays and days of significance** in nations within this Church and to other days of significance, shown in upper case in [closed brackets].

**It gives details of New Zealand state school terms and holidays.**

**It provides a list of all Bishops in this Church**, including those who have retired, with their dates of episcopal ordination/consecration.

### WHERE DOES THIS MATERIAL COME FROM?

#### New Zealand

*A New Zealand Prayer Book/He Karakia Mihinare o Aotearoa*. The latest edition may be found here: <http://anglicanprayerbook.nz/>

*For All the Saints* : (copyright: The Anglican Church in Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia) provides sentences, collects, psalms, readings and background material relating to each commemoration provided for in the Calendar (indicated by **FAS**). The 2015 edition can be accessed through General Synod Office or online <http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship>

*Celebrating Common Prayer: A Version for Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia* (Common Life Liturgical Commission) is an adaptation of *CCP* and *Daily Office SSF*. Available through General Synod Office. English and Māori versions may be downloaded from:

<http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship>

*Ashes to Fire: Liturgy for the Seasons of Lent and Easter*, prepared by the Tikanga Pakeha Liturgical Working Group, adopted as alternative services by General Synod, 2010. This may be downloaded in pdf. format from <http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship>

Sentences, Collects and Readings for use in Years A, B, and C, approved by General Synod in 2010, are also available at <http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship>

#### Australia

*A Prayer Book for Australia* (Broughton Books, 1995) provides sentences and collects for Sundays and other days relating to the **RCL** in each of the three years of the cycle.

#### England

*The Revised Common Lectionary* (Canterbury Press, 1992) (copyright 1992 Consultation on Common Texts) provides the readings for the 3-year **RCL** series. More recent publications have made adaptations to RCL. These include: *The Christian Year: Calendar, Lectionary and Collects* (Church House Publishing, 1997) (Copyright: The Central Board of Finance of the Church of England), from which the alternative readings for Sundays and major feast days (shown under **Other Readings: Morning** and **Evening**) come. This material is now included in one of the Prayer Books published by the Church of England: *Common Worship: Services and Prayers for the Church of England* (Church House Publishing, 2000).

The *Weekday Lectionary* produced by the Liturgical Commission and published by the General Synod of the Church of England (GS 1520) is the source of the daily readings. We acknowledge the permission granted for the use of this material in The Lectionary.

Other material of significance is included in publications like *Common Worship: Times and Seasons* which offers creative liturgical resources in the Anglican tradition. This is available online in pdf: <http://www.churchofengland.org/prayer-worship/worship/texts/common-worship-pdf-files.aspx>

*New Patterns of Worship* (Church House Publishing, 2002) is a liturgical resource containing seasonal and thematic introductions, prayers, templates, and sample services.

# UNDERSTANDING THE LECTIONARY

## AT THE BEGINNING OF EACH DAY'S ENTRY AND ON THE LEFT

### The day and date, the title for the day

#### EXAMPLE FOR A PRINCIPAL FEAST OR HOLY DAY

If the day is a principal feast or holy day that is indicated in upper case:

#### **ASH WEDNESDAY: The First Day of Lent / Te Wenerei Pungarehu**

If the day is a feast or holy day (including Sundays) that is indicated in bold type and by the date being given greater prominence. Other commemorations are indicated in ordinary type.

#### EXAMPLE FOR A SUNDAY

#### **1<sup>st</sup> Sunday of Advent /**

#### **Te Rātapu Tuatahi o te Haerenga Mai**

**1**  
v

#### EXAMPLE FOR A WEEKDAY

FRI Nicholas, Bishop of Myra, c.342

**6**  
Vw  
R

### The appropriate liturgical colour

The letter(s) under the date refer to the recommended colour. Further details are printed later. The letter in bold type ('**V**' above) is the colour for the season. The lower-case letter '**w**' refers to the colour that would be appropriate if the commemoration (e.g. Francis Xavier) is celebrated. Where two colours are indicated (e.g. '**R**'), the second colour may be used in the evening on the day before a major feast.

## THE 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> COLUMNS

### On Sundays and other special days

The readings for the Eucharist, based on the Revised Common Lectionary (**RCL**) approved for use with **ANZPB/HKMOA** (A New Zealand Prayer Book/He Karakia Mihinare o Aotearoa).

#### EXAMPLE

#### **RCL**

Isa 64:1-9

Ps 80:1-7,17-19

1 Cor 1:3-9

Mark 13:24-37

*Collect:* Advent 1:1

On a few occasions where provision is not made in RCL or in ANZPB/HKMOA, material has been included from *Common Worship*, an adaptation of the Revised Common Lectionary for use in the Church of England (**CW**).

For the Sundays after Trinity Sunday two alternatives are provided: **Continuous** and **Related**.

Choose one of these options and remain with it throughout the period. It is unhelpful to move from week to week from one column to another.

#### EXAMPLE

#### **RCL**

#### **Continuous**

1 Kgs 19:1-4, (5-7),  
8-15a

Psalms 42 and 43

Gal 3:23-29

Luke 8:26-39

*Collect:* Pent 21:2

#### **RCL**

#### **Related**

Isa 65:1-9

Ps 22:19-28

Gal 3:23-29

Luke 8:26-39

*Collect:* Pent 21:2

*Collect* refers to the suggested collect from ANZPB/HKMOA:

e.g. Ep 7:2 means the 2<sup>nd</sup> collect provided for Epiphany 7.



## On weekdays

**DEL** refers to the *Daily Eucharistic Lectionary* which provides a semi-continuous pattern of readings for the celebration of the Eucharist. Useful where there is a daily celebration and a core community that worships together day by day, though it can be used in other ways for example a single daily office.

**FAS** refers to *For All the Saints* which provides a collect and readings for the day's commemoration.

**Var** refers to the special words (the *Variation*) added to the Great Thanksgiving when it is desired to emphasise the special character of the season or day. These words are found in *ANZPB/ HKMOA*.

### EXAMPLE

FRI	Nicholas, Bishop of Myra, c.342	
<b>6</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>
<b>Vw</b>	Isa 29:17-end Ps 27:1-4,16-17 Matt 9:27-31 ( <i>Var: Advent</i> )	Isa 55:1-3 Ps 68:1-10; 72:1-4,12-20 1 Tim 6:6-11 Luke 10:21-24 ( <i>Var: Saint</i> )

## THE 3<sup>rd</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> COLUMNS

### On Sundays and other special days

#### EXAMPLE

#### 12<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā rua o He Wā Noa

Proper 7

<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
<b>Morning</b>	<b>Evening</b>
Ps 55:1-16,18-21	Ps (50),57
Deut 11:1-15	Gen 24:1-27
Acts 27:1-12	Mark 5:21-end

**Other Readings: Morning:** Psalms and readings most appropriate as a *morning* office.

It is not suitable for use in the Eucharist, as a Gospel reading is not always provided.

**Other Readings: Evening:** Psalms and readings intended for a second main service, especially on a Sunday afternoon or evening. It assumes that the **RCL** material will have been used in morning worship.

It is also available for those who wish to use it for an evening office.

## On weekdays

### EXAMPLE

<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
Ps 50,(54)	Ps (70),71
Isa 25:1-9	Isa 42:18-end
Matt 12:1-21	Rev 19

**MP** and **EP** sets out the daily readings for Morning and Evening Prayer.

**MP** is suitable for use at a daily recitation of the office especially where there is a regular congregation or for a morning office.

**EP** is suitable for use at a daily recitation of the office perhaps with an occasional congregation, or at an occasional office or time of prayer, or for an evening office.

### The Psalms

For those who prefer a shorter provision psalm cycles are provided for use at Morning and Evening Prayer, instead of the psalms in *ANZPB/HKMOA* arranged by days, morning and evening. Bracketed psalms may be omitted.

**Numbering of Weeks in Ordinary Time:** The Lectionary provides for two numbering systems: In the example above the Sunday is the 12<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time and Proper 7. The latter is the numbering system of the Revised Common Lectionary.



# **MAKING CHOICES IN PLANNING COMMON PRAYER**

The Lectionary/Te Maramataka makes provision for a variety of pastoral and liturgical circumstances, which it needs to do because it has to serve local communities of faith in a variety of settings. Some ministry units have daily celebrations of Eucharist and also offer morning and evening prayer every day. In other places there may be only one service a week, and in that place the form of service may vary from week to week as well.

Planning worship is an important pastoral responsibility. The reason this Church provides a lectionary is to enable the whole people of God to join in unity across time and space by praying the same scriptures in common, and thus we listen to the voice of Christ together and are united to the Head of the Body, participating in Christ's eternal offering of prayer to God. Therefore, keeping the discipline of praying the scriptures as outlined in the Lectionary/Te Maramataka is important.

Those presiding and planning worship, however, also need to make sure that the readings are appropriate to the needs of the people of God who gather as we continue to strive to nurture safe and healthy communities of faith. Some texts require interpretation through preaching or dialogue and need to be used with care in certain gatherings. For instance, there may be a need to take account of the age of those gathering (whether the people are children in a primary school, or sick and in a hospital setting). Careful selection of readings for those who gather, within the options available in the Lectionary/Te Maramataka, is an important aspect of the pastoral leadership of God's holy people.

In addition, at the beginning of each year, some decisions in principle need to be made:

- Whether to keep the Epiphany on 6 January or on the appropriate Sunday;
- Whether to keep the Presentation of Christ on 2 February or on the appropriate Sunday;
- Whether to keep All Saints' Day on 1 November or on the Sunday assigned;
- During the Sundays after Trinity, whether to use the continuous readings from the First Testament or the related readings.

The intention of the Lectionary/Te Maramataka is to enable the church and the presiding ministers to find the most helpful provision for the community of faith they serve. Once a decision is made, it is advisable to stay with that decision through the year, or through a complete season.

# DECEMBER 2024

## REVISED COMMON LECTIONARY YEAR C

<b>SUN</b>	<b>1<sup>st</sup> Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuatahi o te Haerenga Mai</b>		
<b>1</b>	<b>RCL</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
<b>v</b>	Jer 33:14-16	<b>Morning</b>	<b>Evening</b>
	Ps 25:1-9	Ps 44	Ps 9*
	1 Thess 3:9-13	Isa 51:4-11	Joel 3:9-21
	Luke 21:25-36	Rom 13:11-14	Rev 14:13-15:4
	<i>Collect: Advent 1:2</i>		
	<i>(Var: Advent)</i>		

### **Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent**

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Advent, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.525)

For a joint Anglican-Roman Catholic service for the beginning of Advent download:

<http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship>

### **Collect for the First Sunday of Advent**

Nau mai, haere mai e te Emanuera, ko koe te huarahi, te pono me te ora; ko koe te aka pono, te taro o te ora. Haere mai, e te Kaiwhakaora e ora nei, haere mai ki tāu ao e tatari nei ki a koe. Whakarongo ki tēnei inoi i runga i tōu aroha. <b>Āmine.</b>	Come, O come Emmanuel, you are the way, the truth and the life; Come, living Saviour come to your world which waits for you. Hear this prayer for your love's sake. <b>Amen.</b>
--	---

<b>MON</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>2</b>	Isa 2:1-5	Ps 50,(54)	Ps (70),71
<b>v</b>	Ps 122	Isa 42:18-end	Isa 25:1-9
	Matt 8:5-11	Rev 19	Matt 12:1-21
	<i>(Var: Advent)</i>		

[WESTLAND ANNIVERSARY DAY]

[CHATHAM ISLANDS ANNIVERSARY DAY]

<b>TUE</b>	<b>Francis Xavier, Missionary, 1552</b>		
<b>3</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>
<b>Vw</b>	Isa 11:1-10	Isa 43:5-7	Ps 80,(82)
	Ps 72:1-4,19-20	Ps 134;138	Isa 43:1-13
	Luke 10:21-24	2 Tim 4:1-2	Rev 20
	<i>(Var: Advent)</i>	Matt 7:13-23	Matt 12:22-37
		<i>(Var: Saint)</i>	

# DECEMBER 2024

WED

**4**  
v

**DEL**  
Isa 25:6-10a  
Ps 23  
Matt 15:29-37  
(*Var: Advent*)

**MP**  
Ps (5),7  
Isa 43:14-end  
Rev 21:1-8

**EP**  
Ps (76),77  
Isa 28:1-13  
Matt 12:38-end

THU

**5**  
v

**DEL**  
Isa 26:1-6  
Ps 118:18-27a  
Matt 7:21,24-27  
(*Var: Advent*)

**MP**  
Ps 42,(43)  
Isa 44:1-8  
Rev 21:9-21

**EP**  
Ps 40,(46)  
Isa 28:14-end  
Matt 13:1-23

FRI

**6**  
Vw

Nicholas, Bishop of Myra, c.342

**DEL**  
Isa 29:17-end  
Ps 27:1-4,16-17  
Matt 9:27-31  
(*Var: Advent*)

**FAS**  
Isa 55:1-3  
Ps 68:1-10;  
72:1-4,12-20  
1 Tim 6:6-11  
Luke 10:21-24  
(*Var: Saint*)

**MP**  
Ps 25,(26)  
Isa 44:9-23  
Rev 21:22-22:5

**EP**  
Ps (16),17  
Isa 29:1-14  
Matt 13:24-43

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

SAT

**7**  
Vw

Ambrose, Bishop of Milan, Teacher of the Faith, 397

**DEL**  
Isa 30:19-21,23-26  
Ps 146:5-9  
Matt 9:35-10:1,6-8  
(*Var: Advent*)

**FAS**  
Neh 5:14-19  
Ps 20;33:1-5,13-21  
2 Cor 5:16-21  
Luke 22:24-30  
(*Var: Saint*)

**MP**  
Ps 9,(10)  
Isa 44:24-45:13  
Rev 22:6-end

**EP**  
Ps 27,(28)  
Isa 29:15-end  
Matt 13:44-end

# DECEMBER 2024

<p><b>SUN</b></p> <p><b>8</b></p> <p><b>v</b></p>	<p><b>2<sup>nd</sup> Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuarua o te Haerenga Mai</b></p> <p><b>RCL</b></p> <p>Baruch 5:1-9  <b>or</b> Malachi 3:1-4  <i>For Psalm:</i>          Luke 1:68-79          Phil 1:3-11          Luke 3:1-6  <i>Collect: Advent 3:3</i>  <i>(Var: Advent)</i></p>	<p><b>Other Readings</b></p> <p><b>Morning</b></p> <p>Ps 80          Isa 64:1-7          Matt 11:2-11</p>	<p><b>Other Readings</b></p> <p><b>Evening</b></p> <p>Ps 75,(76)          Isa 40:1-11          Luke 1:1-25</p>
---	---	---	--

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent**

**Collect for the Second Sunday of Advent**

<p>Kia whakamoemititia, kia whakanuia koe e te Atua ora tonu          mō Hoani Kaiiriiri          me ngā reo o rātou katoa e tangi ana i te koraha          e whakawātea nei i tāu ara.          Meingia mātou kia whakarongo i ngā kōrero ā te poropiti          kia mahi ai i āu kupu;          E ĭnoi ai mātou i roto i a te Karaiti tō mātou Kaihoko.  <b>Āmine.</b></p>	<p>Praise and honour to you living God for John the Baptist,          and for all those voices crying in the wilderness          who prepare your way.          May we listen when a prophet speaks your word,          and obey;          for the sake of Jesus Christ our Redeemer.  <b>Amen.</b></p>
--	---

<p><b>MON</b></p> <p><b>9</b></p> <p><b>Vw</b></p>	<p>Holy Men of the Old Testament</p> <p><b>DEL</b></p> <p>Isa 35          Ps 85:7-end          Luke 5:17-26  <i>(Var: Advent)</i></p>	<p><b>FAS</b></p> <p>Sirach 44:1-15          Ps 99;132          Heb 11:32–12:2          Matt 17:1-8  <i>(Var: Saints)</i></p>	<p><b>MP</b></p> <p>Ps 44          Isa 45:14-end          1 Thess 1</p>	<p><b>EP</b></p> <p>Ps 144,(146)          Isa 30:1-18          Matt 14:1-12</p>
<p><b>TUE</b></p> <p><b>10</b></p> <p><b>Vw</b></p>	<p>Thomas Merton, Spiritual Writer, 1968</p> <p><b>DEL</b></p> <p>Isa 40:1-11          Ps 96:1,10-end          Matt 18:12-14  <i>(Var: Advent)</i></p>	<p><b>FAS</b></p> <p>1 Kgs 19:7-13a          Ps 84;19:25-32          1 Pet 1:3-12          John 17:1-8  <i>(Var: Saint)</i></p>	<p><b>MP</b></p> <p>Ps 56,(57)          Isa 46          1 Thess 2:1-12</p>	<p><b>EP</b></p> <p>Ps 11,(12,13)          Isa 30:19-end          Matt 14:13-end</p>

[HUMAN RIGHTS DAY] (Adoption of Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 1948)

# **DECEMBER 2024**

WED Octavius Hadfield, Bishop, 1904

**11**

**Vw**

**DEL**

Isa 40:25-end  
Ps 103:8-13  
Matt 11:28-end  
*(Var: Advent)*

**FAS**

Jer 1:4-10  
Ps 37:23-32;62  
2 Cor 2:12-17  
Mark 1:35-39  
*(Var: Our Church)*

**MP**

Ps 62,(63)  
Isa 47  
1 Thess 2:13-end

**EP**

Ps 10,(14)  
Isa 31  
Matt 15:1-20

THU

**12**

**V**

**DEL**

Isa 41:13-20  
Ps 145:1,8-13  
Matt 11:11-15  
*(Var: Advent)*

**MP**

Ps (53),54,(60)  
Isa 48:1-11  
1 Thess 3

**EP**

Ps 73  
Isa 32  
Matt 15:21-28

FRI Lucy, Martyr, Syracuse, c.304

**13**

**Vr**

**DEL**

Isa 48:17-19  
Ps 1  
Matt 11:16-19  
*(Var: Advent)*

**FAS**

Isa 60:19-20  
Ps 36:5-10; 123  
Rev 22:1-5  
Luke 11:33-36  
*(Var: Saint)*

**MP**

Ps (85),86  
Isa 48:12-end  
1 Thess 4:1-12

**EP**

Ps (82),90  
Isa 33:1-22  
Matt 15:29-end

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

SAT

**14**

**V**

**DEL**

Sirach 48:1-4,9-11  
**or** 2 Kgs 2:9-12  
Ps 80:1-3,17-18  
Matt 17:10-13  
*(Var: Advent)*

**MP**

Ps 145  
Isa 49:1-13  
1 Thess 4:13-end

**EP**

Ps (93),94  
Isa 35  
Matt 16:1-12

## **Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year December 8**

Richard Baxter, Priest, Theologian, 1691

1 Kgs 19:15-18; Ps 13;42; 2 Thess 2:13-17; John 15:15-21

# DECEMBER 2024

SUN 3<sup>rd</sup> Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuatoru o te Haerenga Mai

15

v

**RCL**

Zeph 3:14-20

For Ps: Isa 12:2-6

Phil 4:4-7

Luke 3:7-18

*Collect:*

John the Baptist: 1

(Var: Advent)

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent**

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 12,14

Isa 25:1-9

1 Cor 4:1-5

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 50:1-6,(62)

Isa 35

Luke 1:57-66,  
(67-80)

## Collect for the Third Sunday of Advent

E te Atua tō mātou kaha me tō mātou  
tūmanako  
hōmai ki a mātou te hautoa o Hoani  
Kaiiriiri,  
ki te kōrero pono i ngā wā katoa  
ki te pana atu i te kino,  
ā, kia manawanui ai ki ngā mamae mō te  
pono;  
i runga i te ingoa o Īhu Karaiti tō mātou  
Ariki.  
**Āmine.**

God our strength and our hope,  
grant us the courage of John the Baptist,  
constantly to speak the truth,  
boldly to rebuke vice  
and patiently to suffer for the truth's sake;  
in the name of Jesus Christ our Lord.  
**Amen.**

MON Marianne Williams, Missionary, 1879

16

v w

**DEL**

Num 24:2-7,15-17

Ps 25:3-8

Matt 21:23-27

(Var: Advent)

**FAS**

Isa 40:9-11

Ps 119:129-136;127

Rom 12:4-13

John 15:5-11

(Var: Our Church)

**MP**

Ps 40

Isa 49:14-25

1 Thess 5:1-11

**EP**

Ps (25),26

Isa 38:1-8,21-22

Matt 16:13-end

TUE *O Sapientia*

17

v

**DEL**

Gen 49:2,8-10

Ps 72:1-5,19-20

Matt 1:1-17

(Var: Advent)

**MP**

Ps 70,(74)

Isa 50

1 Thess 5:12-end

**EP**

Ps 50,(54)

Isa 38:9-20

Matt 17:1-13



# **DECEMBER 2024**

WED

**18**

v

**DEL**

Jer 23:5-8  
Ps 72:1-2,12-13,  
19-end  
Matt 1:18-24  
*(Var: Advent)*

**MP**

Ps 75,(96)  
Isa 51:1-8  
2 Thess 1

**EP**

Ps 25,(82)  
Isa 39  
Matt 17:14-21

THU

**19**

v

**DEL**

Judg 13:2-7,24-end  
Ps 71:3-8  
Luke 1:5-25  
*(Var: Advent)*

**MP**

Ps (144),146  
Isa 51:9-16  
2 Thess 2

**EP**

Ps (10),57  
Zeph 1:1-2:3  
Matt 17:22-end

FRI

**20**

v

**DEL**

Isa 7:10-14  
Ps 24:1-6  
Luke 1:26-38  
*(Var: Advent)*

**MP**

Ps 46,(95)  
Isa 51:17-end  
2 Thess 3

**EP**

Ps 4,(9)  
Zeph 3:1-13  
Matt 18:1-20

## **NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS**

Primary and Intermediate  
Term 4 ends not later than Friday 20 December

SAT

**21**

v

**DEL**

Zeph 3:14-18  
Ps 33:1-4,11-12,  
19-end  
Luke 1:39-45  
*(Var: Advent)*

**MP**

Ps 121,(122,123)  
Isa 52:1-12  
Jude

**EP**

Ps (80),84  
Zeph 3:14-end  
Matt 18:21-end

**St Thomas, Apostle, Martyr** may be celebrated today if not on July 3

# DECEMBER 2024

SUN 4<sup>th</sup> Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuawhā o te Haerenga Mai

22

v

**RCL**

Micah 5:2-5a

*For Psalm*

Luke 1:47-55

**or** Psalm 80:1-7

Heb 10:5-10

Luke 1:39-45,

(46-55)

*Collect:* Advent 4:3

*(Var: Advent)*

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent**

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 144

Isa 32:1-8

Rev 22:6-21

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 123,(131)

Isa 10:33-11:10

Matt 1:18-end

## Collect for the Fourth Sunday of Advent

E te Atua pono, e te Atua tika,  
kia āritarita mātou i te tūmanako,  
i a mātou e tatari nei ki te  
whakatutukitanga o tāu ki taurangi  
i roto i a Īhu Karaiti, i tō mātou  
Kaiwhakaora.  
Whakarongo ki tēnei inoi i runga i tōu  
aroha.  
**Āmine.**

God, faithful and true,  
make us eager with expectation,  
as we look for the fulfilment of your promise  
in Jesus Christ our Saviour.  
Hear this prayer for your love's sake.  
**Amen.**

MON

23

v

**DEL**

Mal 3:1-4,4:5-end

Ps 25:3-9

Luke 1:57-66

*(Var: Advent)*

**MP**

Ps (128,129),130,  
(131)

Isa 52:13-53:end

2 Peter 1:1-15

**EP**

Ps 89:1-36

Mal 1:1,6-end

Matt 19:1-12

TUE

24

v

The Eve and Vigil of Christmas/Te Rā i mua i te Ra Whānautanga

**DEL**

2 Sam 7:1-5,8-11,16

Ps 89:2,19-27

Acts 13:16-26

Luke 1:67-79

*(Var: Advent)*

**Morning Eucharist**

**FAS**

Isa 62:1-5

Ps 80; 89:19-29,

33-36

Titus 3:4-7

Luke 1:30-33

*(Var: Advent)*

**MP**

Ps 45,(113)

Isa 54

1 Peter 1:16-2:3

**The 1<sup>st</sup> Evensong  
of Christmas**

Ps 85

Zech 2

Rev 1:1-8

w

# DECEMBER 2024

## WED CHRISTMAS DAY - The Birth of Our Lord Jesus Christ /Te Rā Whānautanga o tō tātou Ariki, o te Karaiti/Baradin (Hindi)

Any of the following Propers (I, II, III) may be used at Midnight or during the Day.  
Proper III should be used at some service during the celebration.

**25**  
W

### RCL

#### Proper I

Isa 9:2-7

Ps 96

Titus 2:11-14

Luke 2:1-14,(15-20)

*Collect:*

Christmas Midnight:1

(*Var: Christmas*)

### RCL

#### Proper II

Isa 62:6-12

Ps 97

Titus 3:4-7

Luke 2:(1-7),8-20

*Collect:*

Christmas Day:2

(*Var: Christmas*)

### RCL

#### Proper III

Isa 52:7-10

Ps 98

Heb 1:1-4,(5-12)

John 1:1-14

*Collect:*

Christmas Day:3

(*Var: Christmas*)

### Other Readings

#### Morning

Ps 110,(117)

Isa 62:1-5

Matt 1:18-25

#### Other Readings

#### Evening

Ps 8

Isa 65:17-25

Phil 2:5-11 **or**  
Luke 2:1-20 (*if not  
used during the day*)

### **Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 4 during Christmastide**

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Christmas season, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.527

[FIRST CHRISTIAN SERVICE ON NEW ZEALAND SOIL AT OIHI, BAY OF ISLANDS,  
CHRISTMAS DAY 1814]

### **Collects for Christmas Eve and/or Christmas Day**

E te Tama ā te Atua, e te Tama ā  
Meri,  
i whānau koe i te whare kararehe i  
Peterehama,  
meinga kia whānau hōu anō koe ki  
roto i a mātou i tēnei rā,  
kia mōhio ai te ao i te mīharo o tōu  
aroha.  
Whakarongo ki tēnei inoi i runga i tōu  
ingoa.  
**Āmine.**

Son of God, Child of Mary,  
born in the stable at Bethlehem,  
be born again in us this day  
that through us the world may know  
the wonder of your love.  
Hear this prayer for your name's sake.  
**Amen.**

[PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

# DECEMBER 2024

<b>THU</b>	<b>St Stephen, the first Christian Martyr/ Tipene Tapu, te tuatahi o rātou i patua mō te Whakapono</b> <i>May be celebrated today or on alternative date (August 3)</i>		
<b>26</b> R	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b> 2 Chron 24:17-22 Psalm 31:1-8 Acts 6:8-10;7:54-60 Matthew 10:17-22 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	<b>Other Readings</b> <b>Morning</b> Ps 13;(31:1-8;150) Jer 26:12-15 Acts 6	<b>Other Readings</b> <b>Evening</b> Ps (57);86 Gen 4:1-10 Matt 23:34-39
	[BOXING DAY] [PUBLIC HOLIDAY]		
<b>FRI</b>	<b>St John the Evangelist/Hoani Tapu, Te Kaituhi rongopai</b> <i>May be celebrated today or on the alternative date (6 May)</i>		
<b>27</b> W	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b> Exodus 33:17-23 Psalm 97 1 John 1:1-5 John 21:20-25 <i>(Var: Apostles)</i>	<b>Other Readings</b> <b>Morning</b> Ps 21;147:12-end Exod 33:12-23 1 John 2:1-11	<b>Other Readings</b> <b>Evening</b> Ps 97 Isa 6:1-8 1 John 5:1-12
<b>SAT</b>	<b>Holy Innocents/Ngā Kōhungahunga Tapu</b> <i>May be celebrated today or on alternative date (16 February)</i>		
<b>28</b> R	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b> Jer 31:15-20 Psalm 8 1 Cor 1:25-29 Matthew 2:13-18 <i>(Var: Saints)</i>	<b>Other Readings</b> <b>Morning</b> Ps 36,(146) Baruch 4:21-27 <b>or</b> Gen 37:13-20 Matt 18:1-10	<b>Other Readings</b> <b>Evening</b> Ps (123),128 Isa 49:14-25 Mark 10:13-16

# DECEMBER 2024

<b>SUN</b> <b>29</b> <b>W</b>	<b>1<sup>st</sup> Sunday of Christmas/Te Rātapu Tuatahi i muri i te Rā Whānautanga</b>		
	<b>RCL</b> 1 Sam 2:18-20, 26 Ps 148 Col 3:12-17 Luke 2:41-52 <i>Collect:</i> Epip 2:1 <i>(Var: Christmas)</i>	<b>Other Readings</b> <b>Morning</b> Ps 105:1-11 Isa 41:21-42:1 1 John 1:1-7	<b>Other Readings</b> <b>Evening</b> Ps 132 Isa 61 Gal 3:27-4:7

**Celebrating Common Prayer uses Form 4 until The Epiphany**

## Collect for the First Sunday of Christmas

<p>E Īhu, kāhore āu ara e rite i ō mātou. He tamaiti Hūrai koe, he tamaiti uiui koe, i ngaro koe i ō mātua. Meingia kia whakarongo ngākaunui mātou me te whakaiti i ngā mea e whakaponohia ana e mātou. Whakarongo ki tēnei ĭnoi i runga i tōu aroha. <b>Āmine.</b></p>	<p>Jesus, your ways are not our ways. You are the Jewish boy, you are the questioning child the parents lost. Make us willing to listen and humble in what we believe is right. Hear this prayer for your love's sake. <b>Amen.</b></p>
---	---

<b>MON</b> <b>30</b> <b>W</b>	Josephine Butler, Worker among Women, 1905		
	<b>DEL</b> 1 John 2:12-17 Ps 96:7-10 Luke 2:36-40 <i>(Var: Christmas)</i>	<b>FAS</b> Hosea 3 Ps 12;119:33-40 Col 1:9-12 Luke 10:25-37 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps (111,112),113 Isa 59:1-15a John 1:19-28

<b>TUE</b> <b>31</b> <b>W</b>	John Wycliffe, Theologian and Reformer, 1384		
	<b>DEL</b> 1 John 2:18-21 Ps 96:1,11-end John 1:1-18 <i>(Var: Christmas)</i>	<b>FAS</b> 1 Esdras 4:35b-40 Ps 48;119:65-72 2 Tim 4:1-5 John 8:31-36 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 102 Isa 59:15b-end John 1:29-34

**Celebrating Common Prayer uses Form 4 until The Epiphany**

## Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year December 29

Thomas of Canterbury, Bishop, Martyr, 1170  
Jer 38:1-6; Ps 54;64; Heb 13:10-16; John 10:11-18

# JANUARY 2025

WED

## THE NAMING OF JESUS

Te Whakaingoaatanga o Īhu/O le Faasuafaina o Iesu (Samoan)

**1**  
**W**

### RCL

Num 6:22-27

Ps 8

Gal 4:4-7 **or**

Phil 2:5-13

Luke 2:15-21

(Var: *Christmas*)

### Other Readings

#### Morning

Ps 103,(150)

Gen 17:1-13

Rom 2:17-29

### Other Readings

#### Evening

Ps 115

Deut 30:(1-10),

11-20

Acts 3:1-16

### Collect for the Naming of Jesus

E te Ariki e te Atua, e whakawhetai ana mātou ki a koe, mō tāu Tama, i tākohatia ki a mātou, nāu te kī kia huaina ko Īhu; meinga kia whakahōnoretia tōna ingoa e mātou i runga i te whenua, kia aratakina mai ai ētahi atu ki a ia, ko ia anake te Ariki me te Kaiwhakaora.

**Āmine.**

We thank you, Lord God, for the gift of your Son whom you commanded to be called Jesus; grant that we may so honour his name on earth, that others may be led to him who alone is Lord and Saviour.

**Amen.**

WED

## New Year's Day

**W**

### RCL

Eccles 3:1-13

Ps 8

Rev 21:1-6a

Matt 25:31-46

### Collect for New Year's Day

E te Matua mutunga kore, ki a koe nei e rite ana ngā mano tau ki te wā poto, whakahoutia mātou ki roto i tōu Wairua Tapu, kia māia ai mātou e ora nei ki te mahi ki a koe; i roto i te manaakitanga o Īhu tāu Tama tō mātou Kaiwhakaora.

**Āmine.**

Eternal God, to whom a thousand years are no more than a moment; renew us in your Holy Spirit, so that we may serve you with courage while we have life and breath; through the grace of Jesus your Son our Saviour.

**Amen.**

[PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

# JANUARY 2025

THU Seraphim of Sarov, Mystic, Russia, 1833

**2**  
**W**

**DEL**

1 John 2:22-28  
Ps 98:1-4  
John 1:19-28  
(*Var: Christmas*)

**FAS**

Num 6:1-8  
Ps 119:145-152  
139:1-18  
Eph 5:8-14  
John 17:20-26  
(*Var: Saint*)

**MP**

Ps 18:1-30  
Isa 60:1-12  
John 1:35-42

**EP**

Ps (45),46  
Ruth 1  
Col 2:8-end

[PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

FRI Gladys Aylward, Missionary, China, 1970

**3**  
**W**

**DEL**

1 John 2:29-3:6  
Ps 98:2-7  
John 1:29-34  
(*Var: Christmas*)

**FAS**

Gen 12:1-4a  
Ps 31:1-9;71:1-8  
2 Cor 11:16,23-31  
John 6:16-21  
(*Var: Saint*)

**MP**

Ps 127;(128;131)  
Isa 60:13-end  
John 1:43-end

**EP**

Ps 2;(110)  
Ruth 2  
Col 3:1-11

SAT

**4**  
**W**

**DEL**

1 John 3:7-10  
Ps 98:1,8-end  
John 1:35-42  
(*Var: Christmas*)

**FAS**

**Eve of the Epiphany**  
Isa 49:7-13  
Ps 86:8-12;117  
Titus 3:4-7  
John 8:12-20

**MP**

Ps 89:1-36  
Isa 61  
John 2:1-12

**1<sup>st</sup> EP of the Epiphany**

Ps (96);97  
Isa 49:1-13  
John 4:7-26 **or**  
*If The Epiphany is celebrated on 6 January:*  
Ps (85);87  
Ruth 3  
Col 3:12-4:1

**Please note that the Epiphany of Our Lord Jesus Christ may be celebrated on EITHER Sunday 5 January or Monday 6 January.**

# JANUARY 2025

The Epiphany may be celebrated today. If the Epiphany is celebrated on Monday 6 January, please turn to page 24 for the provision of readings for the Second Sunday of Christmas.

SUN THE EPIPHANY of our Lord Jesus Christ

/Te Whakaaturanga/`Aho `oe `eiki Hili`ae Epifane (*Tongan*)

*This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration.*

5  
W

**RCL**

Isa 60:1-6

Ps 72:1-7,10-15

Eph 3:1-12

Matt 2:1-12

*Collect:* Epiphany: 2

*(Var: Epiphany)*

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 132;(113)

Jer 31:7-14

John 1:29-34

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 98;100

Baruch 4:36–5:9

or Isa 60:1-9

John 2:1-11

***Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 5 during Epiphanytide***

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Epiphany, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.529.

**Collect for The Epiphany of our Lord Jesus Christ**

E Īhu, mārama o te ao,  
meinga kia tiaho tōu whetū mārama ki  
runga iho i te wāhi  
e noho ai te rawakore;  
arahina ō mātou tohunga ki te whakaaro  
nui,  
ō mātou rangatira ki te whakaaro pai.  
Whakarongo ki tēnei inoi i runga i tōu  
aroha.  
**Āmine.**

Jesus, light of the world,  
let your bright star stand over the place  
where the poor have to live;  
lead our sages to wisdom  
and our rulers to reverence.  
Hear this prayer for your love's sake.  
**Amen.**



# JANUARY 2025

MON

**6**  
w

**DEL**  
1 John 3:22-4:6  
Ps 2:7-end  
Matt 4:12-17,23-end  
(*Var: Epiphany*)

**MP**  
Ps (8),48  
Isa 62  
John 2:13-end

**EP**  
Ps (96),97  
Ruth 4:1-17  
Col 4:2-end

TUE

**7**  
w

**DEL**  
1 John 4:7-10  
Ps 72:1-8-end  
Mark 6:34-44  
(*Var: Epiphany*)

**MP**  
Ps 99,(147:1-11)  
Isa 63:7-end  
1 John 3

**EP**  
Ps 118  
Baruch 1:15-2:10 **or**  
Jer 23:1-8  
Matt 20:1-16

WED

**8**  
w

**DEL**  
1 John 4:11-18  
Ps 72:10-13  
Matt 6:45-52  
(*Var: Epiphany*)

**MP**  
Ps 46,(147:12-end)  
Isa 4  
1 John 4:7-end

**EP**  
Ps 145  
Baruch 2:11-end **or**  
Jer 30:1-17  
Matt 20:17-28

THU

**9**  
w

**DEL**  
1 John 4:19-5:4  
Ps 72:17-end  
Luke 4:14-22  
(*Var: Epiphany*)

**MP**  
Ps (2),148  
Isa 65:1-16  
1 John 5:1-12

**EP**  
Ps 67,(72)  
Baruch 3:1-8 **or**  
Jer 30:18-31:9  
Matt 20:29-end

FRI

**10**  
w

**DEL**  
1 John 5:5-13  
Ps 147:12-end  
Luke 5:12-16  
(*Var: Epiphany*)  
*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

**MP**  
Ps (97), 149  
Isa 65:17-end  
1 John 5:13-end

**EP**  
Ps (27),29  
Baruch 3:9-4:4 **or**  
Jer 31:10-17  
Matt 23:1-12

SAT

**11**  
w

**DEL**  
1 John 5:14-end  
Ps 149:1-5  
John 3:22-30  
(*Var: Epiphany*)

**MP**  
Ps (98),10  
Isa 6:1-11  
2 John

**1<sup>st</sup> EP of the  
Baptism of the  
Lord**  
Ps 36  
Isa 61  
Titus 2:11-14;3:4-7

# JANUARY 2025

<b>SUN</b>	<b>2<sup>nd</sup> Sunday of Christmas/Te Rātapu Tuarua i muri i te Rā Whānautanga</b>		
<b>5</b>	<b>RCL</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>1<sup>st</sup> EP of the</b>
<b>w</b>	Jer 31:7-14	<b>Morning</b>	<b>Epiphany</b>
	Ps 147:12-end or	Ps 87	Ps (96);97
	Ecclus 24:1-12	Isa 12	Isa 49:1-13
	Wisdom 10:15-end	1 Thes 2:1-8	John 4:7-26
	Eph 1:3-14		
	John 1:[1-9]10-18		
	<i>Collect:</i> Christmas		
	1:3		
	<i>(Var: Epiphany)</i>		

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 5 during Epiphanytide**

## **Collect for the 2<sup>nd</sup> Sunday of Christmas**

<p>E te Atua, nāu te hangānga pai, otirā, nāu anō i whakaū te mana ki te āhua o te tangata; tukua tēnei kia whakawhiwhia mātou ki te oranga tonutanga o tāu Tama a Īhu Karaiti, ko ia e ora nei, e kīngi tahi nei me koe i roto i te kotahitanga me te Wairua Tapu, kotahi anō Atua āianeī, ā, ake tonu atu. <b>Āmine.</b></p>	<p>O God, you wonderfully created, and yet more wonderfully, restored the dignity of human nature; grant that we may share the divine life of your Son Jesus Christ, who lives and reigns with you in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God now and for ever. <b>Amen.</b></p>
--	--

# JANUARY 2025

**MON THE EPIPHANY of our Lord Jesus Christ**

**/Te Whakaaturanga/‘Aho `oe `eiki Hil’ae Epifane (Tongan)**

*This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration.*

**6  
W**

**RCL**

Isa 60:1-6

Ps 72:1-7,10-15

Eph 3:1-12

Matt 2:1-12

Collect: Epiphany: 2

(Var: Epiphany)

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 132;(113)

Jer 31:7-14

John 1:29-34

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 98;100

Baruch 4:36-5:9

**or** Isa 60:1-9

John 2:1-11

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 5 during Epiphanytide**

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Epiphany, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.529.

**Collect for The Epiphany of our Lord Jesus Christ**

E Īhu, mārama o te ao,  
meinga kia tīaho tōu whetū mārama ki  
runga iho i te wāhi  
e nōho ai te rawakore;  
arahina ō mātou tohunga ki te whakaaro  
nui,  
ō mātou rangatira ki te whakaaro pai.  
Whakarongo ki tēnei inoi i runga i tōu  
aroha.  
Āmine.

Jesus, light of the world,  
let your bright star stand over the place  
where the poor have to live;  
lead our sages to wisdom  
and our rulers to reverence.  
Hear this prayer for your love’s sake.  
**Amen.**

TUE

**7  
W**

**DEL**

1 John 3:22-4:6

Ps 2:7-end

Matt 4:12-17,23-end

(Var: Epiphany)

**MP**

Ps 99,(147:1-11)

Isa 63:7-end

1 John 3

**EP**

Ps 118

Baruch 1:15-2:10 **or**

Jer 23:1-8

Matt 20:1-16

# JANUARY 2025

WED

**8**  
**w**

**DEL**

1 John 4:7-10

Ps 72:1-8-end

Mark 6:34-44

*(Var: Epiphany)*

**MP**

Ps 46;(147:12-end)

Isa 4

1 John 4:7-end

**EP**

Ps 145

Baruch 2:11-end **or**

Jer 30:1-17

Matt 20:17-28

THU

**9**  
**w**

**DEL**

1 John 4:11-18

Ps 72:10-13

Matt 6:45-52

*(Var: Epiphany)*

**MP**

Ps (2),148

Isa 65:1-16

1 John 5:1-12

**EP**

Ps 67,(72)

Baruch 3:1-8 **or**

Jer 30:18-31:9

Matt 20:29-end

# JANUARY 2025

FRI

**10**  
W

**DEL**

1 John 4:19-5:4

Ps 72:17-end

Luke 4:14-22

(Var: Epiphany)

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

**MP**

Ps (97), 149

Isa 65:17-end

1 John 5:13-end

**EP**

Ps (27),29

Baruch 3:9-4:4 **or**

Jer 31:10-17

Matt 23:1-12

SAT

**11**  
W

**DEL**

1 John 5:5-13

Ps 147:12-end

Luke:12-16

(Var: Epiphany)

**MP**

Ps (98),10

Isa 6:1-11

2 John

**1<sup>st</sup> EP of the  
Baptism of the  
Lord**

Ps 36

Isa 61

Titus 2:11-14;3:4-7

# JANUARY 2025

**SUN BAPTISM OF THE LORD**

**/Te Iriiringa o te Karaiti/Krist Ka Baptishma (Hindi)**

**1<sup>st</sup> Sunday of the Epiphany/Te Rātapu Tuatahi i muri i te Whakaaturanga**

*This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration.*

**12**

**W**

**RCL**

Isa 43:1-7

Ps 29

Acts 8:14-17

Luke 3:15-17,21-22

*Collect:*

Epiphany 1:1

*(Var: Epiphany, Holy Baptism)*

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 89:19-29

Isa 42:1-9

Acts 19:1-7

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 46;47

Isa 55:1-11

Rom 6:1-11

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 5 during Epiphanytide**

**Collect for the Baptism of the Lord**

E te Atua kaha rawa,  
nāu i whakawahi a Īhu i tōna iriiringa  
me te Wairua Tapu,  
nāu i whakaatu i a ia, tāu Tama aroha;  
hōmai ki a mātou, kua iriiria nei i roto i  
tōna ingoa  
kia mahi katoa ai ki tāu e hiahia ai,  
kia kitea ai ngā hua pai, o ā mātou mahi;  
ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki.

**Āmine.**

Almighty God,  
you anointed Jesus at his baptism  
with the Holy Spirit,  
and revealed him as your own beloved  
Son;  
grant that we who are baptised into his  
name  
may give our lives to your service,  
and be found worthy of our calling;  
through Jesus Christ our Lord.

**Amen.**

**MON** Hilary, Bishop of Poitiers, Teacher of the Faith, c.367

**13**

**W or  
Gw**

**DEL**

Heb 1:1-6

Ps 97:1-2,6-10

Mark 1:14-20

*(Var: Epiphany)*

**FAS**

Isa 28:23-29

Ps 119:153-160;43

3 John 1-8

John 8:31-36

*(Var: Saint)*

**MP**

Ps 2,(110)

Amos 1

1 Cor 1:1-17

**EP**

Ps 34,(36)

Gen 1:1-9

Matt 21:1-17

**TUE** Sava, Founder and first Archbishop of the Serbian Church, 1253

**14**

**W or  
Gw**

**DEL**

Heb 2:5-12

Ps 8

Mark 1:21-28

*(Var: Epiphany)*

**FAS**

Jer 1:4-9;

Ps 47;111;

1 Cor 9:16-19;

Matt 4:12-23

*(Var: Saint)*

**MP**

Ps (8),9

Amos 2

1 Cor 1:18-end

**EP**

Ps 45,(46)

Gen 1:20-2:3

Matt 21:18-32

# JANUARY 2025

WED

**15**

**W or  
G**

**DEL**

Heb 2:14-end  
Ps 105:1-9  
Mark 1:29-39  
(*Var: Epiphany*)

**MP**

Ps (19),20  
Amos 3  
1 Cor 2

**EP**

Ps 47,(48)  
Gen 2:4-end  
Matt 21:33-end

THU

**16**

**W or  
G**

**DEL**

Heb 3:7-14  
Ps 95:1,8-end  
Mark 1:40-end  
(*Var: Epiphany*)

**MP**

Ps 21,(24)  
Amos 4  
1 Cor 3

**EP**

Ps 61,(65)  
Gen 3  
Matt 22:1-14

FRI

Antony of Egypt, Abbot, 356

**17**

**W or  
Gw**

**DEL**

Heb 4:1-5,11  
Ps 78:3-8  
Mark 2:1-12  
(*Var: Epiphany*)

**FAS**

1 Kgs 17:2-6  
Ps 18:31-37;91:9-16  
1 Cor 9:24-27  
Matt 19:16-26  
(*Var: Saint*)

**MP**

Ps 67,(72)  
Amos 5:1-17  
1 Cor 4

**EP**

Ps 68  
Gen 4:1-16,25-26  
Matt 22:15-33

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

SAT

**18**

**W or  
G**

**DEL**

Heb 4:12-16  
Ps 19:7-end  
Mark 2:13-17  
(*Var: Epiphany*)

**MP**

Ps (29),33  
Amos 5:18-end  
1 Cor 5

**EP**

Ps (84),85  
Gen 6:1-10  
Matt 22:34-end

# JANUARY 2025

<b>SUN</b>	<b>2<sup>nd</sup> Sunday of the Epiphany/Te Rātapu Tuarua o te Whakaaturanga</b>		
<b>19</b> <b>W or</b> <b>G</b>	<b>RCL</b> Isa 62:1-5 Ps 36:5-10 1 Cor 12:1-11 John 2:1-11 <i>Collect::</i> Pentecost 17:2 <i>(Var: Epiphany)</i>	<b>Other Readings</b> <b>Morning</b> Ps 145:1-13 Isa 49:1-7 Acts 16:11-15	<b>Other Readings</b> <b>Evening</b> Ps 96 1 Sam 3:1-20 Eph 4:1-16

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 5 until Presentation**

## Collect for the 2<sup>nd</sup> Sunday of the Epiphany

E Īhu, ka ĭnoī mātou ki a koe, tangohia te wai kawa,  
ā mātou ngākau pukumahi hoki,  
kia kitea ai e te katoa tōu oranga  
kia hiainu ai ki a koe;  
Whakarongo ki tēnei ĭnoī i runga i tōu ake ingoa.  
**Āmine.**

We pray you, Jesus, take the old water, our busy, conscientious lives, and turn them into gospel wine, that everyone may see your life and thirst;  
Hear this prayer for your name's sake.  
**Amen.**

<b>MON</b>	<b>DEL</b> Heb 5:1-10 Ps 110:1-4 Mark 2:18-22 <i>(Var: Epiphany)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps (145),146 Amos 6 1 Cor 6:1-11	<b>EP</b> Ps 71 Gen 6:11-7:10 Matt 24:1-14
------------	--	---	---

[WELLINGTON ANNIVERSARY DAY]

<b>TUE</b>	Agnes, Child-Martyr of Rome, c.304			
<b>21</b> <b>Wr or</b> <b>Gr</b>	<b>DEL</b> Heb 6:10-end Ps 111 Mark 2:23-end <i>(Var: Epiphany)</i>	<b>FAS</b> Sirach 51:1-3 Ps 45:10-17 109:1-4,25-30 1 Cor 1:26-31 Matt 18:1-7	<b>MP</b> Ps 132,(147:1-11) Amos 7 1 Cor 6:12-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 89:1-36 Gen 7:11-end Matt 24:15-28

<b>WED</b>	Vincent, Spanish Deacon and Martyr, Saragossa, c.304			
<b>22</b> <b>Wr or</b> <b>Gr</b>	<b>DEL</b> Heb 7:1-3,15-17 Ps 110:1-4 Mark 3:1-6 <i>(Var: Epiphany)</i>	<b>FAS</b> 2 Chron 24:17-22 Ps 31:10-22;57 Heb 10:32-36 Matt 10:24-36 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 81,(147:12-end) Amos 8 1 Cor 7:1-24	<b>EP</b> Ps 97,(98) Gen 8:1-14 Matt 24:29-end



# JANUARY 2025

THU

**23**

**W or  
G**

**DEL**

Heb 7:25-8:6  
Ps 40:8-11,20-end  
Mark 3:7-12  
(*Var: Epiphany*)

**MP**

Ps 76,(148)  
Amos 9  
1 Cor 7:25-end

**EP**

Ps 97,(98)  
Gen 8:15-9:7  
Matt 25:1-13

FRI

**24**

**W or  
G**

**DEL**

Heb 8:6-end  
Ps 85:7--end  
Mark 3:13-19  
(*Var: Epiphany*)

**MP**

Ps 27,(149)  
Hos 1:1-2:1  
1 Cor 8

**EP**

Ps 73  
Gen 9:8-19  
Matt 25:14-30 **or**  
**1<sup>st</sup> EP of the  
Conversion of  
St Paul**  
Ps 149  
Isa 49:1-13  
Acts 22:3-16

**W**

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

[ANNIVERSARY OF ORDINATION OF FLORENCE LI TIM-OI IN HONG KONG, 1944, FIRST WOMAN PRIEST IN ANGLICAN COMMUNION]

SAT

**25**

**W**

**The Conversion of St Paul/Te Whakatahuritanga o Paora Tapu**

**ANZPB/HKMOA**

Jer 1:4-10 **or**  
Acts 9:1-22  
Ps 67  
Acts 9:1-22 **or**  
Gal 1:11-24  
Matt 19:23-30  
(*Var: Apostles*)

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 66,147:12-20  
Ezek 3:22-27  
Phil 3:1-14

**Other Readings  
Evening**

Ps 119:41-56  
Sirach 39:1-10 **or**  
Isa 56:1-8  
Col 1:24-2:7

# JANUARY 2025

<b>SUN</b>	<b>3<sup>rd</sup> Sunday of the Epiphany/Te Rātapu Tuatoru o te Whakaaturanga</b>		
<b>26</b> <b>W or</b> <b>G</b>	<b>RCL</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
	Neh 8:1-3,5-6,8-10	<b>Morning</b>	<b>Evening</b>
	Ps 19	Ps 113	Ps 33*
	1 Cor 12:12-31a	Deut 30:11-15	Num 9:15-23
	Luke 4:14-21	3 John 1:5-8	1 Cor 7:17-24

*Collect:*

Epiphany 3:1

(*Var: Epiphany*)

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 5 until Presentation**

## Collect for the 3<sup>rd</sup> Sunday of Epiphany

E te Atua o ngā atawhainga katoa,  
i mauria mai e tāu Tama te rongopai ki te hunga  
taumaha,  
kia tukua te hunga e pēhia ana,  
me te harikoa ki a rātou e pōuri ana;  
whakakīia mātou ki tōu Wairua  
kia kitea ai te iwi, i tōu āhua i roto i a mātou  
kia whakakorōriatia ai tōu ingoa.

E inoi ana mātou i roto i a Īhu Karaiti tō mātou  
Ariki.

**Āmine.**

God of all mercy,  
your Son brought good news to the  
despairing,  
freedom to the oppressed  
and joy to the sad;  
fill us with your spirit  
that the people of our day may see in  
us his likeness  
and glorify your name.

This we ask through Jesus Christ our  
Lord.

**Amen.**

[AUSTRALIA DAY]

<b>MON</b>	John Chrysostom, Bp of Constantinople, Teacher of the Faith, 407			
<b>27</b> <b>W or</b> <b>Gw</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
	Heb 9:15,24-end	Prov 25:11-15	Ps (40),108	Ps 138,(144)
	Ps 98:1-7	Ps 101;119:49-56	Hos 2:18-3:end	Gen 11:27-12:9
	Mark 3:22-30	Col 4:2-6	1 Cor 9:15-end	Matt 26:1-16
	( <i>Var: Epiphany</i> )	Luke 21:12-15		
	( <i>Var: Saint</i> )			

## NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS

TERM 1 commences between Monday 27 January (at the earliest)  
and Friday 7 February (at the latest)

[AUCKLAND/NORTHLAND/WAIKATO ANNIVERSARY DAY]

<b>TUE</b>	Thomas Aquinas, Teacher of the Faith, 1274			
<b>28</b> <b>W or</b> <b>Gw</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
	Heb 10:1-10	Wisd 7:7-16	Ps (34),36	Ps 145
	Ps 40:1-5,8-11	Ps 19:7-14;	Hos 4:1-16	Gen 13:2-end
	Mark 3:31-35	119:97-104	1 Cor 10:1-13	Matt 26:17-35
	( <i>Var: Epiphany</i> )	Heb 5:11-6:3		
	John 17:6,13-19			
	( <i>Var: Saint</i> )			

# JANUARY 2025

WED

**29**

**W or  
G**

**DEL**

Heb 10:11-18

Ps 110:1-4

Mark 4:1-20

*(Var: Epiphany)*

**MP**

Ps (45),46

Hos 5:1-7

1 Cor 10:14-11:1

**EP**

Ps (21),29

Gen 14

Matt 26:36-46

THU

**30**

**Wr or  
Gr**

King Charles of England, 1649

**DEL**

Heb 10:19-25

Ps 24:1-6

Mark 4:21-25

*(Var: Epiphany)*

**FAS**

Wisd 6:1-11

Ps 20;21

1 Pet 2:13-17

Matt 20:20-28

*(Var: Saint)*

**MP**

Ps 47,(48)

Hos 5:8-6:6

1 Cor 11:2-16

**EP**

Ps 24,(33)

Gen 15

Matt 26:47-56

FRI

**31**

**W or  
G**

**DEL**

Heb 10:32-end

Ps 37:3-6,40-end

Mark 4:26-34

*(Var: Epiphany)*

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

**MP**

Ps (61),65

Hos 6:7-7:2

1 Cor 11:17-end

**EP**

Ps 67,(77)

Gen 16

Matt 26:57-end

[NAURU INDEPENDENCE, 1968]

# FEBRUARY 2025

SAT

**1**

**W or  
Gw**

Brigid of Ireland, Abbess, c.525

**DEL**

Heb 11:1-2,8-19

For Ps: Luke 1:69-73

Mark 4:35-end

*(Var: Epiphany)*

**FAS**

Job 28:20-28

Ps 66:1-11;

119:129-136

James 1:22-27

Luke 12:22-31

*(Var: Saint)*

**MP**

Ps 68

Hos 8

1 Cor 12:1-11

**EP**

Ps 72;(76)

Gen 17:1-22

Matt 27:1-10

*If the Presentation of  
Christ is celebrated  
tomorrow*

**1<sup>st</sup> EP of the  
Presentation**

Ps 118

1 Sam 1:19b-28

Heb 4:11-16

**W**

**Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year  
January 26**

Timothy and Titus, Companions of St Paul

Exod 18:17-20,24-26; Ps 112;119:9-16; 2 Tim 1:1-8; **or** Titus 1:1-4; Matt 24:42-47

# FEBRUARY 2025

**SUN THE PRESENTATION OF JESUS IN THE TEMPLE / (Candlemas)**  
**Te Tapaenga o te Karaiti i te Temepara /**  
**Na Vakacabori i Jisu, e na Vale ni Soro (Fijian)**

**2**  
**W**

**RCL**

Malachi 3:1-4  
 Ps 84 **or** 24:7-10  
 Heb 2:14-18  
 Luke 2:22-40

**Other Readings**

**Morning**  
 Ps 48,146  
 Exod 13:1-16  
 Rom 12:1-5

**Other Readings**

**Evening**  
 Ps 122,132  
 Hag 2:1-9  
 John 2:18-22

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 5**

**Collect for The Presentation**

E te Matua ora tonu,  
 i tāpaea nei tāu Tama, a Īhu Karaiti, i te  
 temepara i a ia e tamariki ana,  
 hei tūmanakotanga mō tāu iwi;  
 Hōmai he ngākau mā, he hinengaro mā ki a  
 mātou,  
 Kia whakaahuatia kētia mātou ki tōna āhua,  
 ko ia e ora ana, e kingi tahi ana me koe me  
 te Wairua Tapu,  
 kotahi anō Atua, ināiane, ā, mō ake tonu  
 atu.  
**Āmine.**

Everliving God,  
 your Son Jesus Christ was presented as a  
 child in the temple  
 to be the hope of your people;  
 grant us pure hearts and minds  
 that we may be transformed into his  
 likeness,  
 who lives and reigns with you and the Holy  
 Spirit,  
 one God for ever.  
**Amen.**

[AAW SUNDAY] (1<sup>st</sup> Sunday in February)

**MON**  
**3**  
**Gw**

Anskar, Archbishop of Hamburg, Missionary to Denmark and Sweden, 865

**DEL**

Heb 11:32-end  
 Ps 31:21-end  
 Mark 5:1-20

**FAS**

Jer 16:19-21  
 Ps 65:1-8;100  
 Acts 1:6-8  
 Mark 6:7-13  
*(Var: Saint)*

**MP**

Ps 1,(2,3)  
 Sing of the Three 1-  
 27 **or**  
 Mal 1:6-end  
 John 13:12-20

**EP**

Ps 4,(7)  
 Exod 22:12-27,23:1-  
 17  
 Phil 1:1-11

[NELSON and BULLER ANNIVERSARY DAY]

**TUE**  
**4**  
**G**

**DEL**

Heb 12:1-4  
 Ps 22:25b-end  
 Mark 5:21-43

**MP**

Ps 5,(6,8)  
 Song of the Three  
 28-end **or**  
 Mal 2:1-16  
 John 13:21-30

**EP**

Ps 9,(10)  
 Exod 29:38-30:16  
 Phil 1:12-end

**WED**  
**5**  
**Gr**

The Martyrs of Japan, 1597

**DEL**

Heb 12:4-7,11-15  
 Ps 103:1-2,13-18  
 Mark 6:1-6a

**FAS**

Wisd 5:1-6  
 Ps 27:1-8;116:1-9  
 2 Cor 4:1-6  
 Mark 8:34-38  
*(Var: Saints)*

**MP**

Ps 119:1-32  
 Susannah 1-27 **or**  
 Mal 2:17-3:12  
 John 13:21-30

**EP**

Ps 11,(12,13)  
 Lev 8  
 Phil 2:1-13

# **FEBRUARY 2025**

**THU**  
**6**  
**G**

## **Waitangi Day**

### **DEL**

Heb 12:18-19,21-24  
Ps 48:1-3,8-10  
Mark 6:7-13

### **FAS**

1 Kgs 8:55-61 **or**  
Isa 42:1-9  
Ps 133;119:73-80;  
147  
Eph 2:13-18 **or**  
Acts 10:34-43  
Luke 2:9-14 **or**  
Matt 18:21-35  
*(Var: Our Church)*

### **MP**

Ps (14),15,(16)  
Susannah 28-end **or**  
Mal 3:13-end of 4  
John 13:31-end

### **EP**

Ps 18  
Lev 9  
Phil 2:14-end

[ANNIVERSARY OF THE SIGNING OF TE TIRITI O WAITANGI 1840]  
[PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

**FRI**  
**7**  
**G**

### **RCL**

Heb 13:1-8  
Ps 27:1-6,9-12  
Mark 6:14-29

### **MP**

Ps (17),19  
Bel and Deragon **or**  
Nahum 1  
John 14:1-14

### **EP**

Ps 22  
Lev 16:2-24  
Phil 3:1-4:1

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

**SAT**  
**8**  
**G**

### **DEL**

Heb 13:15-17,20-21  
Ps 23  
Mark 6:30-34

### **MP**

Ps (20,21),23  
Gen 23  
Prayer of Manasseh  
**or** Obadiah  
John 14:15-end

### **EP**

Ps (24),25  
Lev 17  
Phil 4:2-end

# FEBRUARY 2025

**SUN** 5<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tuarima o He Wā Noa

Proper 1

**9**  
**G**

**RCL**

Isa 6:1-8,(9-13)

Ps 138

1 Cor 15:1-11

Luke 5:1-11

*Collect:* Pent 6:1

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 3,4

Jer 26:1-16

Acts 3:1-10

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps (1),2

Wisd 6:1-21 **or**

Hos 1

Col 3:1-22

*Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 4*

**Collect for the 5<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time**

E te Atua Kaha rawa mutunga kore,  
nāu te hiahia ki te hari mai i tāu i hangā  
kia kotahi i roto i a te Karaiti;  
tukua kia kauwhau ponotia e tāu Hāhi  
te Rongopai Tapu  
kia ora katoa rā anō ngā tāngata  
kia kī hoki tōu ao i tōu korōria;  
Ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki.

**Āmine.**

Almighty and eternal God,  
it is your will to bring the whole creation  
into unity in Christ;  
grant that your Church may faithfully proclaim  
the Good News  
until all people are saved  
and the earth is full of your glory;  
through Jesus Christ our Lord.

**Amen.**

**MON**

**10**  
**G**

**DEL**

Gen 1:1-19

Ps 104:1,2,5-12,25

Mark 6:53-end

**MP**

Ps (27),30

Joel 1:1-14

John 15:1-11

**EP**

Ps (26),28,(29)

Lev 19:1-18,30-end

1 Tim 1:1-17

**TUE**

**11**  
**G**

**DEL**

Gen 1:20-2:4a

Ps 8

Mark 7:1-13

**MP**

Ps (32),36

Joel 1:15-end

John 15:12-17

**EP**

Ps 33

Lev 23:1-22

1 Tim 1:18-end of 2

# FEBRUARY 2025

WED

**12**

**G**

**DEL**

Gen 2:4b-9,15-17  
Ps 104:10-11,28-31  
Mark 7:14-23

**MP**

Ps 34  
Joel 2:1-17  
John 15:18-end

**EP**

Ps 119:33-56  
Lev 23:23-end  
1 Tim 3

THU

**13**

**G**

**DEL**

Gen 2:18-end  
Ps 128  
Mark 7:24-30

**MP**

Ps 37  
Joel 2:18-27  
John 16:1-15

**EP**

Ps (39),40  
Lev 24:1-9  
1 Tim 4

FRI

**14**

**Gw**

Cyril, 869, and Methodius, 885, Missionaries to the Slavs

**DEL**

Gen 3:1-8  
Ps 32:1-8  
Mark 7:31-end

**FAS**

Isa 49:1-6  
Ps 24;113  
Eph 3:1-7  
Luke 9:1-6

*(Var: Saints)*

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

**MP**

Ps 31  
Joel 2:28-end  
John 16:16-22

**EP**

Ps 35  
Lev 25:1-24  
1 Tim 5:1-16

SAT

**15**

**G**

**DEL**

Gen 3:9-end  
Ps 90:1-12  
Mark 8:1-10

**MP**

Ps (41),42,(43)  
Joel 3:1-3,9-end  
John 16:23-end

**EP**

Ps (45),46  
Num 6:1-5,21-end  
1 Tim 5:17-end

# FEBRUARY 2025

**SUN** Holy Innocents/Ngā Kōhungahunga Tapu (*alternative date*)  
*May be celebrated on 28 December*

**16**  
**R**

**ANZPB/HKMOA**  
 Jer 31:15-20  
 Psalm 8  
 1 Cor 1:25-29  
 Matthew 2:13-18  
*(Var: Saints)*

**Other Readings**  
**Morning**  
 Ps 36,(146)  
 Baruch 4:21-27  
**or** Gen 37:13-20  
 Matt 18:1-10

**Other Readings**  
**Evening**  
 Ps (123),128  
 Isa 49:14-25  
 Mark 10:13-16

**SUN** 6<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tuaono o He Wā Noa  
 Proper 2

**G**

**RCL**  
 Jer 17:5-10  
 Ps 1  
 1 Cor 15:12-20  
 Luke 6:17-26  
*Collect: Lent 1:3*

**Other Readings**  
**Morning**  
 Ps 7  
 Jer 30:1-3,10-22  
 Acts 6

**Other Readings**  
**Evening**  
 Ps (5),6  
 Wisd 11:21-12:11 **or**  
 Hos 10:1-8,12  
 Gal 4:8-20

***Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 5***

## **Collect for the 6<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time**

E te Atua o te hunga matekai,  
 meinga mātou kia hiakai kia hiāinu mō te tika,  
 kia mākona rā anō ō mātou mō te tika  
 kia ngaro rawa te hiakai i te whenua.  
 E inoi ana mātou i roto i a Īhu Karaiti tō  
 mātou Ariki.  
**Āmine.**

God of the hungry,  
 make us hunger and thirst for the right,  
 till our thirst for justice has been satisfied  
 and hunger has gone from the earth.  
 This we ask through Jesus Christ our Lord.  
**Amen.**

**MON** Janani Luwum, Archbishop, Martyr of Uganda, 1977

**17**  
**Gr**

**DEL**  
 Gen 4:1-15,25  
 Ps 50:1,8,16-end  
 Mark 8:11-13

**FAS**  
 1 Kgs 22:6-9,  
 15-18,26-28  
 Ps 119:41-48;  
 119:161-168  
 2 Tim 4:1-8  
 Luke 21:12-19  
*(Var: Saint)*

**MP**  
 Ps 44  
 Eccles 1  
 John 17:1-15

**EP**  
 Ps 47,(49)  
 Gen 24:1-28  
 1 Tim 6:1-10

**TUE** Martin Luther, 1546, and other Reformers of the Church

**18**  
**Gw**

**DEL**  
 Gen 6:5-8;7:1-5,10  
 Ps 29  
 Mark 8:14-21

**FAS**  
 Isa 12  
 Ps 46;48  
 Gal 2:15-21  
 Luke 6:43-49  
*(Var: Saint)*

**MP**  
 Ps 48,(52)  
 Eccles 2  
 John 17:6-19

**EP**  
 Ps 50  
 Gen 24:29-end  
 1 Tim 6:11-end



# FEBRUARY 2025

WED

**19**  
G

**DEL**  
Gen 8:6-13,20-end  
Ps 116:10-end  
Mark 8:22-26

**MP**  
Ps 119:57-80  
Eccles 3:1-15  
John 17:20-end

**EP**  
Ps 59,(60,67)  
Gen 25:7-11,19-end  
2 Tim 1:1-14

THU

**20**  
Gr

Saints and Martyrs of Africa

**DEL**  
Gen 9:1-13  
Ps 102:16-23  
Mark 8:27-33

**FAS**  
Isa 61:4-9  
Ps 87;127  
Heb 11:32-12:2  
John 17:18-23  
(*Var: Saints*)

**MP**  
Ps (56),57,(63)  
Eccles 3:16-end of 4  
John 18:1-11

**EP**  
Ps (61),62,(64)  
Gen 26:34-27:40  
2 Tim 1:15-3:13

FRI

**21**  
G

**DEL**  
Gen 11:1-9  
Ps 33:10-15  
Mark 8:34-9:1

**MP**  
Ps 51,(54)  
Eccles 5  
John 18:12-27

**EP**  
Ps 38  
Gen 27:41-end  
of 28  
2 Tim 2:14-end

SAT

**22**  
Gr

Confession of St Peter

**DEL**  
Heb 11:1-7  
Ps 145:1-10  
Mark 9:2-13

**FAS**  
Ezek 3:4-11  
Ps 22:22-31;95:1-7  
Acts 4:8-13  
Matt 16:13-19  
(*Var: Saint*)

**MP**  
Ps 68  
Eccles 6  
John 18:28-end

**EP**  
Ps (65),66  
Gen 29:1-30  
2 Tim 3

[CHRISTCHURCH EARTHQUAKE, 2011]  
[CYCLONE WINSTON HITS FIJI 2016]

# FEBRUARY 2025

**SUN** 7<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tuawhitu o He Wā Noa

Proper 3

**23**  
G

**RCL**

Gen 45:3-11,15  
Ps 37:1-11,39-40  
1 Cor 15:35-38,42-50  
Luke 6:27-38  
*Collect:*  
Pent 15:2

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 104:1-26  
Jer 28:1-11  
Acts 14:8-17

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 147 **or**  
147:12-end  
Gen 1:1-2:3  
Matt 6:25-end

***Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 6***

**Collect for the 7<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time**

E Īhu, tukua mai te aroha ngohengohe, e kore nei e ngaro te ĭnoi nei mō te murunga hara mai i ōna kaiwhakamate, me te hōmai i te tūmanako ki te whānako i runga i te rīpeka.  
Meinga mātou kia aroha pono i te uaua o te ara me te māhaki ki a rātou e whakahē ana i a mātou;  
mō te korōria o tōu ingoa tapu.  
**Āmine.**

Grant us Jesus, that tender, indestructible love which asks forgiveness of its executioners and gives hope to the thief on the cross. Keep us compassionate when the way is hard, and gentle with those who oppose us; for the glory of your holy name.

**Amen.**

**MON**

**24**  
G

**DEL**

Sirach 1:1-10 **or**  
James 1:1-11  
Ps 93 **or**  
119:65-72  
Mark 9:14-29

**MP**

Ps 71  
Eccles 7:1-14  
John 19:1-16

**EP**

Ps 72,(75)  
Gen 29:31-30:24  
2 Tim 4:1-8

**St Matthias the Apostle** *may be celebrated today if not on May 14*

**TUE**

**25**  
G

**DEL**

Sirach 2:1-11 **or**  
James 1:12-18  
Ps 37:3-6 **or**  
94:12-18  
Mark 9:30-37

**MP**

Ps 73  
Eccles 7:1-14  
John 19:1-16

**EP**

Ps 74  
Gen 31:1-24  
2 Tim 4:9-end

# FEBRUARY 2025

WED

**26**  
G

**DEL**  
Sirach 4:11-19 **or**  
James 1:19-end  
Ps 119:161-168 **or**  
15  
Mark 9:38-40

**MP**  
Ps 77  
Eccles 8  
John 19:31-end

**EP**  
Ps 119:81-104  
Gen 31:25-32:2  
Titus 1

THU

George Herbert, 1633, and all saintly Parish Priests

**27**  
Gw

**DEL**  
Sirach 5:1-8 **or**  
James 2:1-9  
Ps 1 **or**  
34:1-7  
Mark 9:41-end

**FAS**  
Sirach 4:11-14  
Ps 1;23  
1 Pet 5:1-4  
John 10:11-16  
(*Var: Saint*)

**MP**  
Ps 78:1-40  
Eccles 9  
John 20:1-10

**EP**  
Ps 78:41-end  
Gen 32:3-30  
Titus 2

FRI

**28**  
G

**DEL**  
Sirach 6:5-17 **or**  
James 2:14-24,26  
Ps 119:19-24 **or**  
112  
Mark 10:1-12

**MP**  
Ps 55  
Eccles 11:1-8  
John 20:11-18

**EP**  
Ps 69  
Gen 33:1-17  
Titus 3

# MARCH 2025

SAT

David, Patron Saint of Wales

**1**  
Gw

**DEL**  
Sirach 17:1-15 **or**  
James 3:1-10  
Ps 103:13-18 **or**  
12:1-7  
Mark 10:13-16

**FAS**  
1 Sam 16:4-13  
Ps 25:1-9;  
119:73-80  
1 Thess 2:3-12  
Mark 4:26-32  
(*Var: Saint*)

**MP**  
Ps 76,(79)  
Eccles 11:9-end of  
12  
John 20:19-end

**EP**  
Ps (81),84  
Gen 35  
Philemon

## **Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year February 23**

Polycarp, Bishop of Smyrna, Martyr, c.156  
Wisd 5:15-20; Ps 34:1-10;116:10-18; Rev 2:8-11; John 15:1-8

# MARCH 2025

SUN 8<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tuawaru o He Wā Noa

Proper 4

**2**  
G

**RCL**

Sirach 27:4-7 **or**

Isa 55:10-13

Ps 92:1-4,12-15

1 Cor 15:51-58

Luke 6:39-49

*Collect:*

Pent 15:2

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 2

Exod 33:17-end

1 John 3:1-3

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 89:1-18 **or**

89:5-12

Exod 3:1-6

John 12:27-36a

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 7**

**Collect for the 8<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time**

E te Wairua Tapu,  
tukua mai ki a mātou e mahi nei mō tāu  
Hāhi  
ki te whakatika i ngā mea kino,  
ki te whakakaha i tērā e mau tonu ana,  
ki te whai hoki i a koe  
ahakoa ki hea, mā hea rānei, māu hoki  
mātou e arahi.  
E ĭnoi ana mātou i roto i a te Karaiti tō  
mātou Ariki.  
**Āmine.**

Holy Spirit,  
grant us who serve your Church  
to mend what is spoiled,  
to strengthen what is sound,  
and to follow you wherever and however  
you may lead.  
This we ask through Jesus Christ our Lord.  
**Amen.**

[WESLEY DAY: SUNDAY NEAREST MARCH 3 OR MAY 24]

<http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Background-Notes-for-Wesley-Day>

MON John Wesley, Preacher, 1791, and Charles Wesley, Poet, 1788

**3**  
Gw

**DEL**

Sirach 17:24-29 **or**

James 3:13-end

Ps 32:1-8 **or**

19:7-end

Mark 10:17-27

**FAS**

Ezek 2:1-5

Ps 33:1-8;40:1-13

Rom 3:21-28

Mark 6:30-34

*(Var: Saints)*

**MP**

Ps 80,(82)

Jer 1

John 3:1-12

**EP**

Ps 85,(86)

Gen 37:1-11

Gal 1

TUE Shrove Tuesday

**4**  
G

**DEL**

Sirach 35:1-12 **or**

James 4:1-10

Ps 50:1-6 **or**

55:7-9,24

Mark 10:28-31

**MP**

Ps 87,(89:1-18)

Jer 2:1-13

John 3:22-end

**EP**

Ps 89:19-end

Gen 37:12-end

Gal 2:1-10

# MARCH 2025

WED  
**5**  
v

**ASH WEDNESDAY: The First Day of Lent/Te Wenerei Pungarehu**

**RCL**

Joel 2:1-2,12-17  
or Isa 58:1-12  
Ps 51:1-17  
2 Cor 5:20b-6:10  
Matt 6:1-6,16-21

*Collect:*

Ash Wed: 3 or 2  
(*Var: Lent*)

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

**Celebrating Common Prayer uses Form 6 during Lent**

Liturgical resources for Ash Wednesday are included in *Ashes to Fire*, pp.5-11

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 38  
Dan 9:3-6,17-19  
1 Tim 6:6-19

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 51,(102)  
Isa 1:10-18  
Luke 15:11-32

## **Collect for Ash Wednesday**

E te Atua kaha rawa, atawhai anō hoki,  
kāhore koe e mauāhara ki ngā mea kua hangā e koe,  
ā, e murua ana e koe ngā hara katoa o te hunga ngākau rīpenetā;  
hangā ki roto i a mātou he ngākau hōu, he ngākau iro,  
kia tahuri ai mātou ki a koe ki te whāki i ō mātou hara,  
ka whiwhi mātou ki te tino houhanga o te rongō;  
ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Kaihoko.  
**Āmine.**

Almighty and merciful God,  
you hate nothing that you have made  
and forgive the sins of all who are penitent;  
create in us new and contrite hearts,  
so that when we turn to you and confess our  
sins  
we may receive your full and perfect  
forgiveness;  
through Jesus Christ our Redeemer.  
**Amen.**

[GOSPEL DAY (Arrivéé de l'Évangile) IN FRENCH POLYNESIA]

# MARCH 2025

THU

**6**  
v

**DEL**

Deut 30:15-end

Ps 1

Luke 9:22-25

*(Var: Lent)*

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

**MP**

Ps 77

Jer 2:14-32

John 4:1-26

**EP**

Ps 74

Gen 39

Gal 2:11-end

**Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year**  
**March 2**

Carl Sylvius Völkner, Priest, and Mokomoko, Rangatira, Opotiki, 1865, symbols for reconciliation

Jer 31:31-34; Ps 62;85; Eph 4:31-5:2; Luke 22:39-46

# MARCH 2025

FRI

**7**  
vr

Perpetua and her Companions, Martyrs at Carthage, 203

**DEL**

Isa 58:1-9a  
Ps 51:1-4,16-17  
Matt 9:14-15  
(*Var: Lent*)

**FAS**

Sg of Songs 8:6-7  
Ps 54;124  
Rev 7:13-17  
Matt 24:9-13

**MP**

Ps 3,(7)  
Jer 3:6-22  
John 4:27-42

**EP**

Ps 31  
Gen 40  
Gal 3:1-14

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

[WORLD DAY OF PRAYER] (1<sup>st</sup> Friday in March)

SAT

**8**  
v

**DEL**

Isa 58:9b-end  
Ps 86:1-7  
Luke 5:27-32  
(*Var: Lent*)

**MP**

Ps 71  
Jer 4:1-18  
John 4:43-end

**EP**

Ps 73  
Gen 41:1-24  
Gal 3:15-22

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

# MARCH 2025

SUN 1<sup>st</sup> Sunday in Lent/Te Rātapu Tuatahi o Rēneti

9

v

**RCL**

Deut 26:1-11

Ps 91:1-2,9-16

Rom 10:8b-13

Luke 4:1-13

*Collect:* Lent 1:1

*(Var: Lent)*

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 50:1-15

Micah 6:1-8

Luke 5:27-39

**Other**

**Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 119:73-88

Jonah 3

Luke 18:9-14

**Celebrating Common Prayer uses Form 6 during Lent**

**Collect for the 1<sup>st</sup> Sunday in Lent**

Whakarongo mai e Īhu e te Karaiti,  
kia āwhinatia mai mātou kia mōhio ai  
ki ngā whakawai,  
kia pono tonu te anga atu,  
kia kaha te ātete, kia whakakorōria te  
Atua i runga i te ngākau  
māhaki.  
Whakarongo ki tēnei ĭnoi i runga i tōu  
aroha.  
**Āmine.**

Hear us, Jesus Christ,  
when we ask for help to recognise  
temptation,  
for honesty to face it,  
for strength to resist it  
and humility to give God the glory.  
Hear this prayer for your love's sake.  
**Amen.**

MON

10

v

**DEL**

Lev 19:1-2,11-18

Ps 19:7-end

Matt 25:31-end

*(Var: Lent)*

**MP**

Ps (10),11

Jer 4:19-end

John 5:1-18

**EP**

Ps (12),13,(14)

Gen 41:25-45

Gal 3:23-4:7

[COMMONWEALTH DAY]

[TARANAKI ANNIVERSARY DAY]

TUE

11

Vr

**DEL**

Isa 55:10-11

Ps 34:4-6,21-22

Matt 6:7-15

*(Var: Lent)*

**FAS**

Isa 61:4-9

Ps 87;127

Heb 11:32-12:2

John 17:18-23

*(Var: Saints)*

**MP**

Ps 44

Jer 5:1-19

John 5:19-29

**EP**

Ps (46),49

Gen 41:46-42:5

Gal 4:8-20

[JAPANESE EARTHQUAKE AND TSUNAMI, 2011]



# MARCH 2025

WED Gregory the Great, Bishop of Rome, Teacher of the Faith, 604

**12**  
**Vw**

**DEL**  
Jonah 3  
Ps 51:1-4,16-17  
Luke 11:29-32  
(*Var: Lent*)

**FAS**  
Sirach 47:8-11  
Ps 92:1-5,12-15;100  
1 Cor 1:18-25  
Mark 10:42-45  
(*Var: Saint*)

**MP**  
Ps 6,(17)  
Jer 5:20-end  
John 5:30-end

**EP**  
Ps (9),28  
Gen 42:6-17  
Gal 4:21-5:1

Kereopa and Manihera of Taranaki, Martyrs at Tūrangi, 1847

**Vr**

**FAS**  
Isa 2:2-4  
Ps 94:12-19;98  
Rom 5:1-5  
Luke 9:23-26  
(*Var: Our Church*)

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

THU

**13**  
**v**

**DEL**  
Esther 14:1-5,12-14  
**or** Isa 55:6-9  
Ps 138  
Matt 7:7-12  
(*Var: Lent*)

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

**MP**  
Ps 42,(43)  
Jer 6:9-21  
John 6:1-15

**EP**  
Ps (137,138),142  
Gen 42:18-28  
Gal 5:2-15

FRI

**14**  
**v**

**DEL**  
Ezek 18:21-28  
Ps 130  
Matt 5:20-26  
(*Var: Lent*)

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

**MP**  
Ps 22  
Jer 6:22-end  
John 6:16-27

**EP**  
Ps (54),55  
Gen 42:29-end  
Gal 5:16-end

SAT

**15**  
**v**

**DEL**  
Deut 26:16-end  
Ps 119:1-8  
Matt 5:43-end  
(*Var: Lent*)

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

**MP**  
Ps (59),63  
Jer 7:1-20  
John 6:27-40

**EP**  
Ps 4,(16)  
Gen 43:1-15  
Gal 6

[MOSQUE SHOOTINGS IN CHRISTCHURCH, 2019]

# MARCH 2025

SUN 2<sup>nd</sup> Sunday in Lent/Te Rātapu Tuarua o Rēneti

**16**

v

**RCL**

Gen 15:1-12,17-18

Ps 27

Phil 3:17-4:1

Luke 13:31-35 **or**

Luke 9:28-36

*Collect:* Epip 4:2

*(Var: Lent)*

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 119:161-176

Gen 17:1-7,15-16

Rom 11:13-24

**Other**

**Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 135

Jer 22:1-9,13-17

Luke 14:27-33

**Celebrating Common Prayer uses Form 6 during Lent**

**Collect for the 2<sup>nd</sup> Sunday in Lent**

E te Atua o te ora me te korōria  
i whakaaturia tāu Tama i roto i te ahurei  
i mua i tōna matenga i runga i te rīpeka;  
meinga mātou, e mau nei ki tōna  
rangatiratanga  
te kaha ki te whai i a ia  
kia rite ai ki tōna āhua mai te korōria ki te  
korōria;  
ko Īhu Karaiti, e ora ana, e kīngi tahi ana  
me koe me te Wairua Tapu,  
kotahi anō Atua ake tonu atu.  
**Āmine.**

God of life and glory,  
your Son was revealed in splendour  
before he suffered death upon the cross;  
grant that we, beholding his majesty,  
may be strengthened to follow him  
and be changed into his likeness from  
glory to glory;  
for he lives and reigns with you and the  
Holy Spirit,  
one God now and for ever.  
**Amen.**

MON Patrick, Bishop, Patron Saint of Ireland, 461

**17**

v<sub>w</sub>

**DEL**

Dan 9:4-10

Ps 79:8-9,11,13

Luke 6:36-38

*(Var: Lent)*

**FAS**

Isa 60:1-3

Ps 36:5-10,80

1 Cor 15:1-11

Luke 13:22-30

*(Var: Saint)*

**MP**

Ps (26),32

Jer 7:21-end

John 6:41-51

**EP**

Ps (70),74

Gen 43:16-end

Heb 1

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

[NZ WARS BEGAN AT WAITARA, 1860]

TUE Cyril of Jerusalem, Bishop, Teacher of the Faith, 386

**18**

v<sub>w</sub>

**DEL**

Isa 1:10,16-20

Ps 50:8,16-end

Matt 23:1-12

*(Var: Lent)*

**FAS**

Sirach 15:1-6

Ps 84;122

1 Tim 4:11-16

Luke 24:44-48

*(Var: Saint)*

**MP**

Ps 50

Jer 8:1-15

John 6:52-59

**EP**

Ps 52,(53,54)

Gen 44:1-17

Heb 2:1-9 **or**

**1<sup>st</sup> EP of Joseph**

Ps 132

Hosea 11:1-9

Luke 2:41-52

w

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

# MARCH 2025

<b>WED</b>	<b>St Joseph of Nazareth/Hohepa Tapu o Nahareta</b>			<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>CW</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>Morning</b>	<b>Evening</b>	
<b>W</b>	2 Samuel 7:4-16 Ps 89:26-35 Romans 4:13-18 Matthew 1:18-25 <i>(Var: Lent)</i> <i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>	2 Sam 7:4,8,12-16 Ps 119:57-64;123 Rom 4:13-16 Matt 2:13-15,19-23 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	Ps 25;147:1-12 Isa 11:1-10 Matt 13:54-58	Ps 1,112 Gen 50:22-26 Matt 2:13-23	
<b>THU</b>	Cuthbert, Bishop of Lindisfarne, Missionary, 687				
<b>20</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>	
<b>Vw</b>	Jer 17:5-10 Ps 1 Luke 16:19-end <i>(Var: Lent)</i> <i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>	Ezek 34:11-16 Ps 23;121 2 Cor 6:1-10 Matt 18:12-14 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	Ps 34 Jer 9:12-24 John 7:1-13	Ps 71 Gen 45:1-15 Heb 3:1-6	
<b>FRI</b>	Thomas Cranmer, Archbishop of Canterbury, Liturgist and Martyr, 1556				
<b>21</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>	
<b>Vr</b>	Gen 37:3-4,12-13, 17-28 Ps 105:16-22 Matt 21:33-43,45-46 <i>(Var: Lent)</i> <i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>	Isa 43:1-3a Ps 119:97-104 119:169-176 2 Tim 2:8-15 John 10:11-15 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	Ps (40),41 Jer 10:1-16 John 7:14-24	Ps 6,(38) Gen 45:16-end Heb 3:7-end	
	[WORLD DAY OF PRAYER] (1 <sup>st</sup> Friday in March)				
<b>SAT</b>	Thomas Ken, Bishop of Bath and Wells, Poet, 1711				
<b>22</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>	
<b>Vr</b>	Micah 7:14-15,18-20 Ps 103:1-4,9-12 Luke 15:1-3,11-end <i>(Var: Lent)</i> <i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>	Jer 9:23-24 Ps 15;34:1-10 Phil 4:4-9 Luke 6:17-23 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	Ps (3),25 Jer 10:17-24 John 7:25-36	Ps 23,(27) Gen 46:1-7,28-end Heb 4:1-13	

# MARCH 2025

<p><b>SUN</b></p> <p><b>23</b></p> <p><b>v</b></p>	<p><b>3<sup>rd</sup> Sunday in Lent/Te Rātapu Tuatoru o Rēneti</b></p> <p><b>RCL</b></p> <p>Isa 55:1-9          Ps 63:1-8          1 Cor 10:1-13          Luke 13:1-9  <i>Collect:</i> Epip 8:3  <i>(Var: Lent)</i></p>	<p><b>Other Readings</b></p> <p><b>Morning</b></p> <p>Ps 26,28          Deut 6:4-9          John 17:1a,          11b-19</p>	<p><b>Other Readings</b></p> <p><b>Evening</b></p> <p>Ps 12,13          Gen 28:10-19a          John 1:35-51</p>
--	---	---	---

**Celebrating Common Prayer uses Form 6 during Lent**

**During the 3<sup>rd</sup> Week of Lent (CWL)**

*The following readings may replace those provided for the Eucharist on any day during the week:*

Exod 17:1-7; Ps 95:1-2,6-11; John 4:5-42

**Collect for the 3<sup>rd</sup> Sunday in Lent**

<p>E te Atua atawhai me te pai,          e mōhio ana koe i tō mātou ngoikoretanga e          ngaro ai mātou;          meinga mātou kia ū atu ki raro i āu          manaakitanga,          ā, arahina mātou ki ngā rawa katoa e ora ai          mātou;          ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki.  <b>Āmine.</b></p>	<p>God of grace and goodness,          you know that by reason of our frailty          we cannot but fail;          keep us always under your protection          and lead us to all things profitable to our          salvation;          through Jesus Christ our Lord.  <b>Amen.</b></p>
--	---

<p><b>MON</b></p> <p><b>24</b></p> <p><b>Vw</b></p>	<p>Gabriel, Archangel</p> <p><b>DEL</b></p> <p>2 Kgs 5:1-15          Ps 42:1-2; 43:1-4          Luke 4:24-30  <i>(Var: Lent)</i></p>	<p><b>FAS</b></p> <p>Dan 9:20-23          Ps 91;148:1-6          Heb 1:1-7,13-14          Luke 1:11-20  <i>(Var: BVM)</i></p>	<p><b>MP</b></p> <p>Ps 5,(7)          Jer 11:1-17          John 7:37-52</p>	<p><b>EP</b></p> <p>Ps (11),17          Gen 47:1-27          Heb 4:14-5:10 <b>or</b>  <b>1<sup>st</sup> EP</b>  <b>Annunciation</b>          Ps 85          Wisd 9:1-12  <b>or</b> Gen 3:8-15          Gal 4:1-5</p>
---	--	---	---	--

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

[OTAGO ANNIVERSARY DAY]

# MARCH 2025

<b>TUE</b>	<b>THE ANNUNCIATION OF OUR SAVIOUR TO THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY</b>		
<b>25</b>	/ Te Whakapuakitanga o tō tātou Kaiwhakaora ki te Puhi Tapu ki a Meri		
<b>W</b>	/ O le Fofogaina o te Taupou o Maria e uiga i le afio mai o lo tatou Faola ( <i>Samoan</i> ) (Lady Day)		
	<i>This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration</i>		
	<b>RCL</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
	Isa 7:10-14	<b>Morning</b>	<b>Evening</b>
	Ps 45 <b>or</b>	Ps 111;113	Ps 131;146
	40:6-13	1 Sam 2:1-10	Isa 52:1-12
	Heb 10:4-10	Rom 5:12-21	Heb 2:5-18
	Luke 1:26-38		
	( <i>Var: BVM</i> )		
	<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>		
<b>WED</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>26</b>	Deut 4:1,5-9	Ps 38	Ps (36),39
<b>V</b>	Ps 147:12-end	Jer 13:1-11	Gen 49:1-32
	Matt 5:17-19	John 8:12-30	Heb 6:13-end
	( <i>Var: Lent</i> )		
	<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>		
<b>THU</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>27</b>	Jer 7	Ps 56,(57)	Ps 59,(60)
<b>V</b>	Ps 95:1-2,6-end	Jer 14	Gen 49:33-50:end
	Luke 11:14-23	John 8:31-47	Heb 7:1-10
	( <i>Var: Lent</i> )		
	<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>		
<b>FRI</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>28</b>	Hos 14	Ps 22	Ps 69
<b>V</b>	Ps 81:6-10,13,16	Jer 15:10-end	Exod 1:1-14
	Mark 12:28-34	John 8:48-end	Heb 7:11-end
	( <i>Var: Lent</i> )		
	<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>		
<b>SAT</b>	John Keble of Oxford, Priest and Poet, 1866	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>DEL</b>	Ps 31	Ps 116,(130)
<b>Vw</b>	Hos 5:15-6:6	Jer 16:10-17:4	Exod 1:22-2:10
	Ps 51:1-2,16-end	John 9:1-17	Heb 8
	Luke 18:9-14		
	( <i>Var: Lent</i> )		
	<b>FAS</b>		
	Isa 51:1-3		
	Ps 26:1-8;		
	104:1-5,32-35		
	Rom 15:1-6		
	Mark 12:28-34		
	( <i>Var: Saint</i> )		
	<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>		

# MARCH 2025

**SUN**     **4<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Lent/Te Rātapu Tuawhā o Rēneti**

<b>30</b> v	<b>RCL</b> Josh 5:9-12 Ps 32 2 Cor 5:16-21 Luke 15:1-3,11b-32 <i>Collect:</i> Easter 3:2 <i>(Var: Lent)</i>	<b>Other Readings</b> <b>Morning</b> Ps 84,85 Gen 37:3-4,12-36 1 Pet 2:16-25	<b>Other Readings</b> <b>Evening</b> Ps 30 Prayer of Manasseh <b>or</b> Isa 40:27-41:13 2 Tim 4:1-18
----------------	---	--	--

**Celebrating Common Prayer uses Form 6 during Lent**

**v**     **Mothering Sunday (CW)**  
Exod 2:1-10 **or** 1 Sam 1:20-28  
Ps 34:11-20 **or** 127:1-4  
2 Cor 1:3-7 **or** Col 3:12-17  
Luke 2:33-35 **or** John 19:25-27  
*(Var: Lent, BVM)*

**During the 4<sup>th</sup> Week of Lent (CWL)**

*The following readings may replace those provided for the Eucharist on any day during the week: Micah 7:7-9; Ps 27:1,9-10,16-17; John 9*

**Collect for the Fourth Sunday in Lent**

<p>E te Atua ka whakamoemiti mātou ki a koe, e tiāho nei te mārama o te Karaiti i roto i tō mātou pōuritanga, te mārama e kore nei e tineia; aratakina mātou i te ara, ā, tae noa ki te rā o te oranga tonutanga; mā roto i a te Karaiti tō mātou Ariki, e noho nei e kingi tahi nei me koe e te Matua me te Wairua āiane, ā, ake tonu atu. <b>Āmine.</b></p>	<p>We praise you God, that the light of Christ shines in our darkness and is never overcome; show us the way we must go to eternal day; through Jesus Christ our Lord. <b>Amen.</b></p>
---	---

**MON**

<b>31</b> v	<b>DEL</b> Isa 65:17-21 Ps 30:1-5,8,12-end John 4:43-end <i>(Var: Lent)</i> <i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps (70),77 Jer 17:5-18 John 9:18-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 25,(28) Exod 2:11-22 Heb 9:1-14
----------------	--	---	---

# APRIL 2025

TUE	Frederick Denison Maurice, Priest, Theologian, 1872			
<b>1</b> Vw	<b>DEL</b> Ezek 47:1-9,12 Ps 46:1-8 John 5:1-3,5-16 (Var: Lent)	<b>FAS</b> Job 23:8-14 Ps 82; 145:8-21 1 Cor 15:20-28 Matt 13:31-33 (Var: Saint)	<b>MP</b> Ps (54),79 Jer 18:1-12 John 10:1-10	<b>EP</b> Ps 80,(82) Exod 2:23-3:20 Heb 9:15-end
WED				
<b>2</b> v	<b>DEL</b> Isa 49:8-15 Ps 145:8-17 John 5:17-30 (Var: Lent) <i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>		<b>MP</b> Ps (63),90 Jer 18:13-end John 10:11-21	<b>EP</b> Ps (52),91 Exod 4:1-23 Heb 10:1-18
THU	Richard of Chichester, Bishop, 1253			
<b>3</b> Vw	<b>DEL</b> Exod 32:7-14 Ps 106:19-23 John 5:31-end (Var: Lent)	<b>FAS</b> Isa 43:8-13 Ps 9:1-10;143 1 Pet 1:3-9 Luke 9:57-62 (Var: Saint) <i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps (53),86 Jer 19:1-13 John 10:22-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 94 Exod 4:27-6:1 Heb 10:19-25
FRI	Martin Luther King, Prophet, 1968			
<b>4</b> Vr	<b>DEL</b> Wisd 2:1,12-22 <b>or</b> Jer 26:8-11 Ps 34:15-end John 7:1-2,10,25-30 (Var: Lent)	<b>FAS</b> Amos 8:4-7 Ps 99;138 Gal 4:28,31-5:1,6 Matt 5:43-48 (Var: Saint) <i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 102 Jer 19:14-20:6 John 11:1-16	<b>EP</b> Ps (13),16 Exod 6:2-13 Heb 10:26-end
SAT				
<b>5</b> v	<b>DEL</b> Jer 11:18-20 Ps 7:1-2,8-10 John 7:40-52 (Var: Lent) <i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>		<b>MP</b> Ps 32 Jer 20:7-end John 11:17-27	<b>EP</b> Ps 140,(141, 142) Exod 7:8-end Heb 11:1-16

# APRIL 2025

SUN 5<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Lent: Passion Sunday/

Te Rātāpu Tuarima o Rēneti: te Rātāpu Mamaetanga

6  
v

**RCL**

Isa 43:16-21

Ps 126

Phil 3:4b-14

John 12:1-8

*Collect:*

Wed Holy Wk: 3

(*Var: Passion*)

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 111,112

Isa 35:1-10

Rom 7:21-8:4

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 35

2 Chron

35:1-6,10-16

Luke 22:1-13

**Celebrating Common Prayer uses Form 6 during Passiontide**

For *Variations to the Great Thanksgiving* refer to ANZPB/HKMOA pages 431,440, and 492.

*Celebrating Common Prayer (CCP)* has antiphons, collects, and blessings on pages 206,208,209, 230, 232, 233. These are also provided in the Māori edition of CCP.

**During the 5th Week of Lent (CWL)**

The following readings may replace those provided for the Eucharist on any day during the week (except the Festival of St Joseph of Nazareth):

2 Kgs 4:18-21,32-37; Ps 17:1-8,16; John 11:1-45

**Collect for the Fifth Sunday in Lent**

E Īhu,  
kia ū ō mātou aroha me ā mātou  
whakamoemiti ki a koe.  
Tauratia mai mātou te tuku i a mātou  
rawa ki a koe,  
nā te mea kore rawa he mea iti he mea  
rahi rānei  
hei koha mā mātou ki a koe, hei  
whakamahi rānei māu;  
ko koe e ora na e kīngi tahi nā me te  
Matua me te Wairua Tapu,  
kotahi anō Atua āke tonu atu.  
**Āmine.**

Jesus,  
receive our love and worship.  
Show us how to give you what we have,  
for nothing is too big or too small  
for us to offer, or for you to use;  
for you live and reign with the Father and  
the Holy Spirit,  
one God for ever.  
**Amen.**

[NZ DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME ENDS AT 2 AM ON SUNDAY]

MON

7  
v

**DEL**

Susanna 1-9,15-17,  
19-30,33-62 [or 41b-  
62]

or Josh 2:1-14

Ps 23

John 8:1-11

(*Var: Passion*)

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

**MP**

Ps 73,(121)

Jer 21:1-10

John 11:28-44

**EP**

Ps 26,(27)

Exod 8:1-19

Heb 11:17-31



# APRIL 2025

TUE The Saints and Martyrs of the Americas  
**8** **DEL** **FAS** **MP** **EP**  
**Wr** Num 21:4-9 Deut 4:25-31 Ps 35,(123) Ps 61,(64)  
Ps 102:1-3,16-23 Ps 24;66:1-11 Jer 22:1-5,13-19 Exod 8:20-end  
John 8:21-30 Heb 11:13-16 John 11:45-end Heb 11:32-12:2  
(*Var: Passion*) Matt 24:3-14  
(*Var: Saints*)  
*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

WED Dietrich Bonhoeffer, Pastor, Theologian, Germany, 1945  
**9** **DEL** **FAS** **MP** **EP**  
**Vr** Dan 3:14-20, Jer 1:14-19 Ps 55,(124) Ps (56),62  
24-25,28 Ps 31:10-27;70 Jer 22:20-23:8 Exod 9:1-12  
*Canticle:* Phil 1:12-20 John 12:1-11 Heb 12:3-13  
Bless the Lord Matt 16:21-28  
John 8:31-42 (*Var: Saint*)  
(*Var: Passion*)  
*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

THU William Law, Priest, Mystic, 1761  
**10** **DEL** **FAS** **MP** **EP**  
**Vw** Gen 17:3-9 Tobit 1:16-18 Ps 40,(125) Ps (42),43  
Ps 105:4-9 Ps 119:113-120 Jer 23:9-32 Exod 9:13-end  
John 8:51-end 119:137-144 John 12:12-19 Heb 12:14-end  
(*Var: Passion*) Rom 6:20-23  
Luke 11:33-36  
(*Var: Saint*)  
*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

FRI George Augustus Selwyn, Bishop of New Zealand, 1878  
**11** **DEL** **FAS** **MP** **EP**  
**Vw** Jer 20:10-13 Isa 49:1-6,13 Ps 22,(126) Ps 31  
Ps 18:1-6 Ps 16;126 Jer 24 Exod 10  
John 10:31-end 1 Cor 3:7-13 John 12:20-36a Heb 13:1-16  
(*Var: Passion*) John 4:31-38  
*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

**NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS**  
TERM 1 ends

SAT  
**12** **DEL** **MP** **EP**  
**v** Ezek 37:21-28 Ps 23,(127) Ps (128,129),130  
*Canticle:* Jer 25:1-14 Exod 11  
Jer 31:10-13 John 12:36b-end Heb 13:17-end  
**or** Ps 121  
John 11:45-end  
(*Var: Passion*)  
*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

# APRIL 2025

**SUN 6<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Lent: Palm Sunday/Te Rātapu Tuaono o Rēneti: te Rātapu Nikau**

<b>13</b> R	<b>RCL</b> <i>Liturgy of the Palms</i> Luke 19:28-40 Ps 118:1-2,19-29	<b>RCL</b> <i>Liturgy of the Passion</i> *Isa 50:4-9a *Ps 31:10-18 Phil 2:5-11 Luke 22:14 – 23:56	<b>Other Readings</b> <b>Morning</b> Ps 61,62 Zech 9:9-12 1 Cor 2:1-12	<b>Other Readings</b> <b>Evening</b> Ps 69:1-19 Isa 5:1-7 Mark 12:1-12
----------------	--	--	--	--

*Where there is no procession with palms the above may be used instead of \* following.*

**or**  
Luke 23:1-49  
*Collect:* Lent 6:1  
*(Var: Passion)*

**Celebrating Common Prayer uses Form 6 during Passiontide**

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Holy Week, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.533. Liturgical resources for Palm Sunday are included in *Ashes to Fire*, pp.13-18

**Collect for the Sixth Sunday in Lent: Palm Sunday**

E Īhu, nō tōu urunga atu ki Hiruhārama, ka pōwhiritia koe e te iwi ki ngā nīkau me te karanga whakahōnore atu.  
I te wahangūtanga o te umere, haere tahi tonu ana mātou i tōu taha, mō te korōria o tōu ingoa tapu.  
**Āmine.**

Jesus, when you rode into Jerusalem the people waved palms with shouts of acclamation.  
Grant that when the shouting dies we may still walk beside you even to a cross; for the glory of your holy name.  
**Amen.**

**MON Monday in Holy Week**

**14**  
R

**RCL**  
Isa 42:1-9  
Ps 36:5-11  
Heb 9:11-15  
John 12:1-11  
*Collect:*  
Wed Holy Wk:2  
*(Var: Passion)*

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

**Other Readings**  
**Morning**

Ps 41  
Lam 1:1-12a  
Luke 22:1-23

**Other Readings**  
**Evening**

Ps 25  
Lam 2:8-19  
Col 1:18-23

**TUE Tuesday in Holy Week**

**15**  
R

**RCL**  
Isa 49:1-7  
Ps 71:1-14  
1 Cor 1:18-31  
John 12:20-36  
*Collect:*  
Tues Holy Wk:1  
*(Var: Passion)*

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

**Other Readings**  
**Morning**

Ps 27  
Lam 3:1-18  
Luke 22:24-53  
**(or 39-53)**

**Other Readings**  
**Evening**

Ps 55:12-23  
Lam 3:40-51  
Gal 6:11-18

# APRIL 2025

**WED** **Wednesday in Holy Week**

**16**

**R**

**RCL**

Isa 50:4-9a

Ps 70

Heb 12:1-3

John 13:21-32

*Collect:*: Lent 5: 1

*(Var: Passion)*

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 102\*

Wisd 1:16-2:1;

2:12-22 **or**

Jer 11:18-20

Luke 22:54-71

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 88

Isa 63:1-9

Rev 14:18-15:4

**THU** **MAUNDY THURSDAY/Te Taite Mone**

**17**

**R**

**RCL**

Exod 12:1-4,(5-10),

11-14

Ps 116:1-2,11-18

1 Cor 11:23-26

John 13:1-17,31b-35

*Collect:*

Maundy Thu:2

*(Var: Passion, Eucharist)*

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

**W** *Eucharist for  
the Blessing of  
the Oils, and*

*Reaffirmation of  
Ordination Vows*

Liturgical

resources are

included in *Ashes*

*to Fire*, pp.19-35.

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 42,43

Lev 16:2-24

Luke 23:1-25

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 39

Exod 11

Eph 2:11-18

**W**  
**[HC]**

# **APRIL 2025**

[AMERICAN SAMOA FLAG DAY]

**FRI**      **GOOD FRIDAY/Te Paraire Pai**

**18**

**+**

**R**

**RCL**

Isa 52:13–53:12

Ps 22

Heb 10:16-25 **or**

Heb 4:14-16; 5:7-9

John 18:1–19:42

*Collect:* Good Fri: 5

*(Var: Passion)*

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 69

Gen 22:1-18

*A part of* John 18-19

*if not used at principal  
service*

**or** Heb 10:1-10

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 130,143

Lam 5:15-22

Col 1:18-23 **or**

John 19:38-end

*A part of* John 18-19 *if*

*not used at principal  
service*

*Hangings removed; R for the Liturgy*

Liturgical resources for Good Friday are included in *Ashes to Fire*, pp.37-56.

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

[PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

# **APRIL 2025**

**SAT**     **Holy Saturday/Rāhoroi Tapu**  
*at services other than the Easter Vigil*

**19**

**RCL**  
Job 14:1-14 **or**  
Lam 3:1-9,19-24  
Ps 31:1-5,16-18  
1 Pet 4:1-8  
Matt 27:57-66 **or**  
John 19:38-42  
*Collect:* Holy Sat: 3  
*(Var: Passion)*

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

*No colour is provided as all hangings are removed.*

**Other Readings**  
**Morning**

Ps 142  
Hos 6:1-6  
John 2:18-22

**Other Readings**  
**Evening**

Ps 116  
Job 19:21-27  
1 John 5:5-12

**SAT**     *On the evening of Saturday or the early morning of Sunday*  
**THE GREAT VIGIL OF EASTER/Te Rā i mua i te Aranga**

**19**

**or**

**SUN**

**20**

**W**

**RCL**  
*A minimum of  
three OT readings  
should be chosen.  
The readings and  
canticles shown in  
bold should always  
be used.*

**Reading**  
Gen 1:1–2:4a  
Gen 7:1-5,11-18;8:6-18;9:8-13  
Gen 22:1-18

**Exod 14:10-end;15:20-21**

Isa 55:1-11  
Baruch 3:9-15,32–4:4 **or**  
Prov 8:1-8,19-21;9:4b-6  
Ezek 36:24-28  
Ezek 37:1-14  
Zeph 3:14-end

**Rom 6:3-11**  
**Luke 24:1-12**

*Collect:* Easter Eve:2  
*(Var: Easter)*

**Psalm or Canticle**

Ps 136:1-9,23-26

Ps 46

Ps 16

**Exod 15:1b-13,17-18**

Isa 12:2-6

Ps 19

Ps 42;43

Ps 143

Ps 98

**Ps 114**

Liturgical resources for the Easter Vigil are included in *Ashes to Fire*, pp.57-78. The Paschal/Easter Candle should be lit at all principal services from the Easter Vigil until the Day of Pentecost

***Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide***

# APRIL 2025

SUN

**20**  
W

**EASTER DAY/Te Rā o te Aranga/Tucake Tale (Fijian)**

**RCL**

Acts 10:34-43\*  
**or** Isa 65:17-25  
 Ps 118:1-2,14-24  
*2<sup>nd</sup> Reading*  
 1 Cor 15:19-26 **or**  
 Acts 10:34-43  
 John 20:1-18 **or**  
 Luke 24:1-12  
*Collect: Easter:2*

**RCL**

*When main*  
*Eucharistic service*  
*must be late in the*  
*day:*  
 Isa 25:6-9  
 Ps 114  
 1 Cor 5:6b-8  
 Luke 24:13-49

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 114,117  
 Ezek 47:1-12  
 John 2:13-22

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 105 **or** 66:1-11  
 Isa 43:1-21  
 1 Cor 15:1-11 **or**  
 John 20:19-23

*\*The reading from*  
*Acts must be used*  
*as either the 1<sup>st</sup> or*  
*2<sup>nd</sup> reading*

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Eastertide, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, (p.536)  
 During the season of Easter, the First Reading is normally taken from Acts (and not from OT). Care should be taken when announcing the reading.

***Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide***

## Collect for Easter Day

E ʻĪhu Karaiti tō mātou Kaiwhakaora,  
 kua whakaorangia mātou e koe  
 i te hara me te mate.  
 I kaweā mai e koe me te pūaotanga o te  
 ata hāpara  
 he timatanga hōu, he ana tūpāpaku takoto  
 kau;  
 hōmai ki a mātou te kaha me te ngākau  
 māhaki  
 kia kuhu atu ai ki te ora.  
 Whakarongo ki tēnei ʻinoi i runga i tōu  
 aroha.  
**Āmine.**

Jesus Christ our Saviour,  
 you have delivered us from sin and death.  
 You have brought with the dawn  
 a new beginning and an empty tomb;  
 grant us strength and humility  
 to enter into life.  
 Hear this prayer for your love's sake.  
**Amen.**

# APRIL 2025

## **MON Monday in Easter Week**

**21**

**W**

**DEL**

Acts 2:14,22-32

Ps 16:1-3,8-end

Matt 28:8-15

*(Var: Easter)*

[PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

**MP**

Ps 111,(117,146)

Song of Sol

1:9-2:7

Mark 16:1-8

**EP**

Ps 135

Exod 12:1-14

1 Cor 15:1-11

## **TUE Tuesday in Easter Week**

**22**

**W**

**DEL**

Acts 2:36-41

Ps 33:4-5,17-end

John 20:11-18

*(Var: Easter)*

[SOUTHLAND ANNIVERSARY DAY]

**MP**

Ps 112,(147:1-11)

Song of Sol

2:8-end

Luke 24:1-12

**EP**

Ps 136

Exod 12:14-36

1 Cor 15:12-19

## **WED Wednesday in Easter Week**

**23**

**W**

**DEL**

Acts 3:1-10

Ps 105:1-9

Luke 24:13-35

*(Var: Easter)*

**MP**

Ps 113,

(147:12-20)

Song of Sol 3

Matt 28:16-end

**EP**

Ps 105

Exod 12:37-end

1 Cor 15:20-28

# APRIL 2025

THU

**24**  
**W**

**Thursday in Easter Week**

**DEL**

Acts 3:11-end

Ps 8

Luke 24:35-48

*(Var: Easter)*

**MP**

Ps 114,(148)

Song of Sol

5:2-6:3

Luke 7:11-17

**EP**

Ps 106

Exod 13:1-16

1 Cor 15:29-34



# APRIL 2025

FRI **Friday in Easter Week**

**25**  
W

**DEL**

Acts 4:1-12  
Ps 118:1-4,22-26  
John 21:1-14  
(*Var: Easter*)

**MP**

Ps 115,(149)  
Song of Sol  
7:10-8:4  
Luke 8:41-end

**EP**

Ps 107  
Exod 13:17-14:14  
1 Cor 15:35-50

**Anzac Day**

*If Anzac Day commemorated*

R

**FAS**

Eccles 3:1-8 **or** Jer 31:15-17  
Ps 46; 67; 90:1-12  
James 4:1-3 **or**  
Rev 21:1-4  
Mark 15:33-37;16:1-2,5-7 **or**  
John 11:17-27  
(*Var: The Departed*)

[PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

SAT **Saturday in Easter Week**

*St Mark the Evangelist is transferred to Monday 28 April.*

**26**  
W

**DEL**

Acts 4:13-21  
Ps 118:1-4,14-21  
Mark 16:9-15  
(*Var: Easter*)

**MP**

Ps 116,(150)  
Song of Sol 8:5-7  
John 11:17-44

**EP**

Ps 145  
Exod 14:15-end  
1 Cor 15:51-end

**Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year**

**April 21** Anselm, Archbishop of Canterbury, Teacher of the Faith, 1109  
Isa 45:18-21; Ps 71:1-8;119:161-168; 2 Cor 5:16-21; Luke 21:9-15

**April 23** George, Martyr, Patron Saint of England, c.304  
Bel & Dragon 23-28; Ps 17:6-16;121; Rev 19:11-16; Luke 10:17-20

**April 24** Toyohiko Kagawa, Teacher, Evangelist, Japan, 1960  
Amos 7:10-15; Ps 72:1-4,12-14,19-20;146; Gal 5:13-15; John 5:19-27

**April 24** The Seven Martyrs of the Melanesian Brotherhood, 2003  
Isa 43:1-3a; Ps 54;57; 2 Tim 2:8-13; John 11:21-27

# APRIL 2025

<b>SUN</b>	<b>2<sup>nd</sup> Sunday of Easter (<i>Low Sunday</i>)/ Te Rātapu Tuarua o te Aranga</b>		
<b>27</b>	<b>RCL</b>	<i>The reading from Acts must be used each Sunday in Eastertide</i>	<b>Other Readings</b>
<b>W</b>	Acts 5:27-32 Ps 118:14-29 or Ps 150 Rev 1:4-8 John 20:19-31 Collect: Easter 1:3 ( <i>Var: Easter</i> )		<b>Morning</b> Ps 136:1-16 Exod 12:1-13 1 Pet 1:3-12
<b>R</b>			<b>Evening</b> Ps 16 Isa 52:13-53:12 or 53:1-6,9-12 Luke 24:13-35 or <b>1<sup>st</sup> EP of St Mark</b> Ps 19 Isa 52:7-10 Mark 1: 1-15

## Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide

### Collect for the Second Sunday of Easter

<p>E te Atua Kaha Rawa, nā te aranga whakamīharo o tāu Tama o Īhu Karaiti kua whati i a koe te kaha o te mate, kua kūmea mai te koiora me te ora tonu ki te ao mārama; tukua mātou kua ara nei me ia kia toa ai i ngā whakawai katoa kia koa ai hoki i te tūmanako ki te korōria mutunga kore; ko Īhu Karaiti hoki tō mātou Ariki. <b>Āmine.</b></p>	<p>Almighty God, by the glorious resurrection of your Son Jesus Christ you have broken the power of death and brought life and immortality to light; grant that we who have been raised with him may triumph over all temptation and rejoice in the hope of eternal glory; through Jesus Christ our Lord. <b>Amen.</b></p>
--	--

[FREEDOM DAY, SOUTH AFRICA, 1994]

<b>MON</b>	<b>St Mark the Evangelist/Maka Tapu te Kaituhi Rongopai</b>		
<b>28</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
<b>R</b>	Isa 62:6-12 or Acts 15:36-40 Ps 119:1-8 Acts 15:36-40 Mark 13:9-13 ( <i>Var: Saint</i> )	<b>Morning</b> Ps 37:23-41;148 Isa 62:6-10 or Sirach 51:13-30 Acts 12:25-13:13	<b>Evening</b> Ps 45 Ezek 1:4-14 2 Tim 4:1-11

### NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS

TERM 2 commences

<b>TUE</b>	Catherine of Siena, Teacher of the Faith, 1380			
<b>29</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>W</b>	Acts 4:32-end Ps 93 John 3:7-15 ( <i>Var: Easter</i> )	Sirach 7:29-36 Ps 40:5-14;147:1-12 3 John 1-8 Luke 10:25-28 ( <i>Var: Saint</i> )	Ps 8,(20,21) Deut 1:19-40 John 20:11-18	Ps 104 Exod 15:22-16:10 Col 1:15-end

# APRIL 2025

Tue Heni Te Kirikaramu of Gate Pā, 1864

**29**

**Wr**

**FAS**

Zech 14:8-11

Ps 42;107:1-9

Rev 7:13-17

John 4:7-15

*(Var: Our Church)*

WED

**30**

**W**

**DEL**

Acts 5:17-26

Ps 34:1-8

John 3:16-21

*(Var: Easter)*

**MP**

Ps (16),30

Deut 3:18-end

John 20:19-end

**EP**

Ps 33

Exod 16:11-end

Col 2:1-15 **or**

**1<sup>st</sup> EP of**

**SS Philip &**

**James**

Ps 25

Isa 40:27-31

John 12:20-26

# MAY 2025

THU

**1**

**R**

**St Philip and St James, Apostles/Piripi Tapu rāua ko Hemi Tapu, ngā Āpōtoro**

**ANZPB/HKMOA**

Isa 30:18-21

Ps 119:9-16

1 Cor 15:1-8

John 14:6-14

*(Var: Apostles,*

*Easter)*

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 139,146

Prov 4:10-18

James 1:1-12

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 149

Job 23:1-12

John 1:43-51

FRI

**2**

**W**

Athanasius, Bishop of Alexandria, Teacher of the Faith, 373

**DEL**

Acts 5:34-42

Ps 27:1-5,15-16

John 6:1-15

*(Var: Easter)*

**FAS**

Isa 63:7-9

Ps 2; 119:129-136

Col 1:11-20

Matt 5:13-16

*(Var: Saint)*

**MP**

Ps (57),61

Deut 4:15-31

John 21:15-19

**EP**

Ps 118

Exod 18:1-12

Col 3:12-4:1

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

SAT

**3**

**W**

**DEL**

Acts 6:1-7

Ps 33:1-5,17-18

John 6:16-21

*(Var: Easter)*

**MP**

Ps (63),84

Deut 4:32-40

John 21:20-end

**EP**

Ps 66

Exod 18:13-end

Col 4:2-end

# MAY 2025

SUN

4  
W

**3<sup>rd</sup> Sunday of Easter / Te Rātapu Tuatoru o te Aranga**

**RCL**

Acts 9:1-6,(7-20)

Ps 30

Rev 5:11-14

John 21:1-19

*Collect:* Pent 11:1

(Var: Easter)

*The reading from  
Acts must be used  
each Sunday in  
Eastertide*

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 80:1-7

Exod 15:1-2,9-18

John 10:1-19

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 86

Isa 38:9-20

John 11:(17-26),  
27-44

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide**

**Collect for the Third Sunday of Easter**

E te Atua manaaki, karangatia mātou  
kia kai tahi, kia inu tahi ki a koe.  
Meinga mā tō tinana, mā ō toto  
mātou e paihere ki a koe, ā, tētahi ki  
tētahi hoki.  
E inoi ana mātou i runga i te ingoa o Īhu  
Karaiti tō mātou Ariki.

**Āmine.**

Living host, call us together,  
call us to eat and drink with you.  
Grant that by your body and your blood  
we may be drawn to each other  
and to you.  
We make this prayer in the name of Jesus  
Christ our Lord.

**Amen.**

MON

5  
W

**DEL**

Acts 6:8-15

Ps 119:17-24

John 6:22-29

(Var: Easter)

**MP**

Ps 96,(97)

Deut 5:1-22

Eph 1:1-14

**EP**

Ps 61,(65)

Exod 19

Luke 1:1-25 **or**  
**1<sup>st</sup> EP of St John**

Ps 74

Prov 8:22-31

John 20:2-8

TUE

6  
W

**St John the Evangelist / Hoani Tapu te Kaituhi Rongopai**

*May be celebrated on 27 December*

**ANZPB/HKMOA**

Exodus 33:17-23

Psalm 97

1 John 1:1-5

John 21:20-25

(Var: Apostles)

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 21;(147:12-21)

Exod 33:12-23

1 John 2:1-11

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 97

Isa 6:1-8

1 John 5:1-12

[CORONATION OF KING CHARLES III, 2023]

# MAY 2025

WED

**7**  
w

**DEL**  
Acts 8:1b-8  
Ps 66:1-6  
John 6:35-40  
(*Var: Easter*)

**MP**  
Ps 105  
Deut 6  
Eph 2:1-10

**EP**  
Ps (67),72  
Exod 24  
Luke 1:39-56

THU

**8**  
w

Dame Julian of Norwich, Mystic, 1417

**DEL**  
Acts 8:26-end  
Ps 66:7-8,15-end  
John 6:44-51  
(*Var: Easter*)

**FAS**  
1 Kgs 19:9-13a  
Ps 27:1-8;116:1-9  
1 John 3:18-24  
John 20:11-18  
(*Var: Saint*)

**MP**  
Ps 136  
Deut 7:1-11  
Eph 2:11-end

**EP**  
Ps 73  
Exod 25:1-22  
Luke 1:57-end

[WORLD RED CROSS DAY]  
[VE DAY, 1945]

FRI

**9**  
w

Gregory of Nazianzus, Bishop of Constantinople, Teacher of the Faith, 389

**DEL**  
Acts 9:1-20  
Ps 117  
John 6:52-59  
(*Var: Easter*)

**FAS**  
Wisd 7:7-15  
Ps 27:9-17;  
119:89-96  
Jude 17-23  
John 17:6,18-24  
(*Var: Saint*)

**MP**  
Ps 107  
Deut 7:12-end  
Eph 3:1-13

**EP**  
Ps 77  
Exod 28:1-4a,  
29-38  
Luke 2:1-20

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

SAT

**10**  
w

**DEL**  
Acts 9:31-42  
Ps 116:11-16  
John 6:60-69  
(*Var: Easter*)

**MP**  
Ps (108),110,(111)  
Deut 8  
Eph 3:14-end

**EP**  
Ps (23),27  
Exod 29:1-9  
Luke 2:21-40

# MAY 2025

<b>SUN</b>	<b>4<sup>th</sup> Sunday of Easter/Te Rātapu Tuawhā o te Aranga</b>		
	<b>11</b>	<b>RCL</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
<b>W</b>	Acts 9:36-43 Ps 23 Rev 7:9-17 John 10:22-30 Collect: Easter 2:3 (Var: Easter)	<i>The reading from Acts must be used each Sunday in Eastertide</i>	<b>Morning</b> Ps 146 1 Kgs 17:17-24 Luke 7:11-23
			<b>Evening</b> Ps 113,114 Isa 63:7-14 Luke 24:36-49
<b>Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide</b>			

## Collect for the Fourth Sunday of Easter

<p>E te Atua o te rongomau, nā ngā toto o te kawenata mutunga kore i whakahokia mai e koe i te mate tō mātou Ariki a Īhu, taua hēpara nui o ngā hipi; meatia kia tika katoa ā mātou mahi pai, me te whakamahi i roto i a mātou tērā e manea ana e pai ana. Ko Īhu Karaiti, ki a ia te korōria, ake ake ake. <b>Āmine.</b></p>	<p>God of peace, by the blood of the eternal covenant you brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus, that great shepherd of the sheep; make us perfect in every good work, and work in us that which is pleasing and good; through Jesus Christ to whom be glory for ever and ever. <b>Amen.</b></p>
---	---

<b>MON</b>	<b>Samuel Marsden, Priest, Missionary, the Apostle of New Zealand, 1838</b>			
	<b>12</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>
<b>W</b>	Acts 11:1-18 Ps 42:1-2;43:1-4 John 10:1-10 or 11-18 (Var: Easter)	Isa 49:1-6 Ps 96;100 2 Cor 4:5-10 Luke 2:8-14 (Var: Our Church)	Ps 103 Deut 9:1-21 Eph 4:1-16	<b>EP</b> Ps 112,113,114 Exod 32:1-14 Luke 2:41-end
<b>TUE</b>	<b>Ihāia Te Ahu, Missionary, Priest in Te Arawa</b>			
	<b>13</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>
<b>W</b>	Acts 11:19-26 Ps 87 John 10:22-30 (Var: Easter)	Prov 4:1-9 Ps 19;133 2 Tim 1:3-7 Mark 6:7-13 (Var: Our Church)	Ps 139 Deut 9:23-10:5 Eph 4:17-end	<b>EP</b> Ps (115),116 Exod 32:15-34 Luke 3:1-14 or <b>1<sup>st</sup> EP of St Matthias</b> (if tomorrow) Ps 147 Isa 22:15-22 Phil 3:13b-4:1
<b>R</b>				

# MAY 2025

## **WED St Matthias the Apostle / Matiaha Tapu te Āpōtoro**

*May be celebrated on alternative date (24 February)*

# 14

**R**

### **ANZPB/HKMOA**

Isa 22:15-22

**or** Acts 1:15-26

Ps 113

Acts 1:15-17,20-26

**or** Phil 3:13-21

John 15:9-17

*(Var: Easter,*

*Apostle)*

### **Other Readings**

#### **Morning**

Ps 16;147:1-12

1 Sam 2:27-35

Acts 2:37-47

### **Other Readings**

#### **Evening**

Ps 80

1 Sam 16:1-13a

Matt 7:15-27

*If St Matthias was celebrated on 24 February)*

**WED** Ngākūkū, Missionary in Mataatua

**W**

### **DEL**

Acts 12:24-13:5

Ps 67

John 12:44-end

*(Var: Easter)*

### **FAS**

2 Sam 14:4-11

Ps 103;130

2 Cor 5:16-20

Luke 17:1-4

*(Var: Our Church)*

### **MP**

Ps 135

Deut 10:12-end

Eph 5:1-14

### **EP**

Ps 47,(48)

Exod 33

Luke 3:15-22

**THU** Piripi Taumata-ā-kura, Missionary in Ngāti Porou

# 15

**W**

### **DEL**

Acts 13:13-25

Ps 89:1-2,20-26

John 13:16-20

*(Var: Easter)*

### **FAS**

Malachi 2:4-7

Ps 67;126

Acts 18:24-28

Mark 4:30-34

*(Var: Our Church)*

### **MP**

Ps 118

Deut 11:8-end

Eph 5:15-end

### **EP**

Ps (81),85

Exod 34:1-10,27-end

Luke 4:1-13

**FRI** Te Wera Hauraki, Missionary in Ngāti Kahungunu

# 16

**W**

### **DEL**

Acts 13:26-33

Ps 2

John 14:1-6

*(Var: Easter)*

### **FAS**

Isa 44:24-28

Ps 47; 72:1-4, 12-20

Heb 11:32-35,39-40

John 6:59-69

*(Var: Our Church)*

### **MP**

Ps 33

Deut 12:1-14

Eph 6:1-9

### **EP**

Ps 36,(40)

Exod 35:20-36:7

Luke 4:14-30

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

**SAT** Wiremu Te Tauri, Missionary in Whanganui

# 17

**W**

### **DEL**

Acts 13:44-end

Ps 98:1-5

John 14:7-14

*(Var: Easter)*

### **FAS**

Ezra 7:6-10

Ps 93;119:105-112

Acts 11:19-26

John 7:14-18

*(Var: Our Church)*

### **MP**

Ps 34

Deut 15:1-18

Eph 6:10-end

### **EP**

Ps 84,(86)

Exod 40:17-end

Luke 4:31-37

## **Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year**

### **May 11**

Ruatara, Te Ara mō te Rongopai (The Gateway to the Gospel)

Isa 41:8-10; Ps 22:22-31;65:5-14; Heb 11:8-16; John 1:1-9

# MAY 2025

<b>SUN</b>	<b>5th Sunday of Easter/Te Rātapu Tuarima o te Aranga</b>		
<b>18</b>	<b>RCL</b>	<i>The reading from Acts must be used each Sunday in Eastertide</i>	<b>Other Readings</b>
<b>w</b>	Acts 11:1-18 Ps 148 Rev 21:1-6 John 13:31-35 <i>Collect: Pent 7:1</i> (Var: Easter)		<b>Morning</b> Ps 16 2 Sam 7:4-13 Acts 2:14a,22-32, (33-36)
			<b>Evening</b> Ps 98 Dan 6:(1-5),6-23 Mark 15:46-16:8

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide**

**Collect for the Fifth Sunday of Easter**

<p>E te Atua māhaki, tukua mātou kia harikoa, ki te hoatu tōu aroha tētahi ki tētahi; meinga kia hari koa mātou i te whiwhinga mai. Whakatupua ki roto i a mātou i ia rā, he Wairua oha whirinaki hoki. Mā te aroha ki a koe ka tika ai tā mātou mahi i runga i te harikoa, E inoi ana mātou i roto i a Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki. Āmine.</p>	<p>Make us glad we pray you, gentle God, to give each other your loving care; make us happy to receive it. May there daily grow within us a generous, trusting spirit. This we ask through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.</p>
--	---

[ASIA SUNDAY] (Sunday nearest to 20 May)

<b>MON</b>	<b>Dunstan, Archbishop of Canterbury and Reformer, 988</b>		
<b>19</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>
<b>w</b>	Acts 14:5-18 Ps 118:1-3,14-15 John 14:21-26 (Var: Easter)	Isa 1:15-20 Ps 21;125 2 Cor 5:1-10 Matt 19:23-26 (Var: Saint)	Ps 145 Deut 16:1-20 1 Pet 1:1-12
			<b>EP</b> Ps 105 Num 9:15-end; 10:33-end Luke 4:38-end

<b>TUE</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>20</b>	Acts 14:19-end Ps 145:10-end John 14:27-end (Var: Easter)	Ps 19,(147:1-11) Deut 17:8-end 1 Pet 1:13-end	Ps (96),97 Num 11:1-33 Luke 5:1-11



# MAY 2025

WED

**21**

**w**

**DEL**

Acts 15:1-6  
Ps 122:1-5  
John 15:1-8  
(*Var: Easter*)

**MP**

Ps 30,(147:12-end)  
Deut 18:9-end  
1 Pet 2:1-10

**EP**

Ps (98),99,(100)  
Num 12  
Luke 5:12-26

THU

**22**

**w**

Rota Waitoa, Te Mātāmua o ngā minita Māori.  
The first Māori ordained in New Zealand, 1853

**DEL**

Acts 15:7-21  
Ps 96:1-3,7-10  
John 15:9-11  
(*Var: Easter*)

**FAS**

1 Sam 16:10-13a  
Ps 11; 46  
1 Tim 4:11-16  
John 15:12-17  
(*Var: Our Church*)

**MP**

Ps 57,(148)  
Deut 19  
1 Pet 2:11-end

**EP**

Ps 104  
Num 13:1-3,17-end  
Luke 5:27-end

FRI

**23**

**w**

Frederick Augustus Bennett,  
Te Mātāmua o ngā pīhopa Māori. The first Māori Bishop, 1950

**DEL**

Acts 15:22-31  
Ps 57:8-end  
John 15:12-17  
(*Var: Easter*)

**FAS**

1 Sam 3:1-10  
Ps 101;122  
2 Cor 3:1-6  
Matt 9:35-38  
(*Var: Our Church*)

**MP**

Ps 138,(149)  
Deut 21:22–22:8  
1 Pet 3:1-12

**EP**

Ps 66  
Num 14:1-25  
Luke 6:1-11

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

SAT

**24**

**w**

Mother Edith, Founder, Community of the Sacred Name, Christchurch, 1922

**DEL**

Acts 16:1-10  
Ps 100  
John 15:18-21  
(*Var: Easter*)

**FAS**

1 Sam 1:21-28  
Ps 20;96  
Phil 3:7-11  
Mark 9:33-41  
(*Var: Our Church*)

**MP**

Ps 146,(150)  
Deut 24:5-end  
1 Pet 3:13-end

**EP**

Ps 118  
Num 14:26-45  
Luke 6:12-26

[SIGNING OF ANGLICAN-METHODIST COVENANT, 2009] See notes on 3 March and 24 May

*Resource material is available from:*

<http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Background-Notes-for-Wesley-Day>

**Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year**

**May 18**

Tāmihana Te Rauparaha, Missionary to Te Wai Pounamu, 1876

Isa 52:7-10; Ps 3;119:9-16; Rom 10:12-18; Luke 24:44-48

# MAY 2025

<b>SUN</b>	<b>6th Sunday of Easter/Te Rātapu Tuaono o te Aranga</b>		<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>RCL</b>	<i>The reading from Acts must be used each Sunday in Eastertide</i>	<b>Morning</b>	<b>Evening</b>
<b>W</b>	Acts 16:9-15 Ps 67 Rev 21:10,22–22:5 John 14:23-29 <b>or</b> John 5:1-9 <i>Collect:</i> Pent:4 (Var: Easter)		Ps 40:1-9 Gen 1:26-28, (29-31) Col 3:1-11	Ps 126,127 Zeph 3:14-20 Matt 28:1-10, 16-20

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide**

## Collect for the Sixth Sunday of Easter

<p>E te Atua kaha rawa i tukua mai e koe tōu Wairua Tapu ki āu ākongā, kia ki tonu rātou i te hari, kia tū māia ki te kauwhau i te rongopai; tonoa mātou i runga i te mana o taua Wairua anō kia kitea mai ai tōu aroha whakaora kia whakatata mai ngā tāngata katoa ki a koe; Ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki, e ora ana, e kīngi tahi ana me koe me te Wairua Tapu, kotahi anō Atua, ināianeī, ā, mō ake tonu atu. <b>Āmine.</b></p>	<p>Almighty God, you sent your Holy Spirit to the disciples, filling them with joy and boldness to preach the gospel; send us out in the power of the same Spirit to witness to your redeeming love and draw all people to you; through Jesus Christ our Lord, who lives and reigns with you and the Holy Spirit, one God now and forever. <b>Amen.</b></p>
--	---

<b>MON</b>	Augustine, first Archbishop of Canterbury, Missionary, 605			
<b>26</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>W</b>	Acts 16:11-15 Ps 149:1-5 John 15:26-16:4 (Var: Easter)	Isa 49:22-25 Ps 85; 98 1 Thess 2:1-8 Luke 10:1-9 (Var: Saint)	Ps 65,(67) Deut 26 1 Pet 4:1-11	Ps 121,(122,123) Num 16:1-35 Luke 6:27-38

<b>TUE</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>27</b>	Acts 16:22-34 Ps 138 John 16:5-11 (Var: Easter)	Ps (124,125),126, (127) Deut 28:1-14 1 Pet 4:12-end	Ps 128,(129, 130,131) Num 16:36-end Luke 6:39-end

# MAY 2025

WED

**28**  
W

**DEL**

Acts 17:15,22-18:1  
Ps 148:1-2,11-end  
John 16:12-15  
(*Var: Easter*)

**MP**

Ps 132,(133)  
Deut 28:58-end  
1 Pet 5

**1<sup>st</sup> EP of the**

**Ascension**  
Ps 15,24  
2 Sam 23:1-5  
Col 2:20-3:4

THU

**29**  
W

**ASCENSION DAY/Te Rā Kakenga/Koe 'aho 'oe Ha'ele hake** (*Tongan*)

**RCL**

Acts 1:1-11  
Ps 47 **or** Ps 93  
Eph 1:15-23  
Luke 24:44-53  
*Collect:*  
Asc 2  
(*Var: Ascension*)  
*The reading from*  
*Acts must be used at*  
*the Eucharist.*

*This provision may*  
*be used on Sunday*  
*after the Ascension*

**Other Readings**

**Morning**  
Ps 110;150  
Isa 52:7-15  
Heb 7: (11-25),26-28

**Other Readings**

**Evening**  
Ps 8  
Song of Three  
29-37 **or**  
2 Kgs 2:1-15  
Rev 5

[WEEK OF PRAYER FOR CHRISTIAN UNITY] (Ascension Day until the Day of Pentecost)

## Collect for Ascension Day

<p>E te Atua mutunga kore, nāu nei i whakaara ake a Īhu mai i te mate ka kauwhautia e koe tōna wikitōria, mā tōna kakenga ake ka whakatauhia koe hei kīngi. Whakaarahia ō mātou ngākau ki te rangi kia ora ai mātou kia kīngi tahi me ia. E inoi ai mātou i roto i a te Karaiti tō mātou Ariki. <b>Āmine.</b></p>	<p>Eternal God, by raising Jesus from the dead you proclaimed his victory, and by his ascension you declared him king. Lift our hearts to heaven that we may live and reign with him. This we ask through Jesus Christ our Lord. <b>Amen.</b></p>
---	---

## PREPARATION FOR PENTECOST

*The nine days after Ascension Day until Pentecost may be used as days of prayer and preparation to celebrate the outpouring of the Spirit. Alternative readings are provided. These may be used at one of the offices on those days.*

## Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year May 25

The Venerable Bede of Jarrow, Teacher of the Faith, 735  
Sirach 39:1-9; Ps 78:1-7;145; 1 Cor 1:18-25; John 21:20-25

# MAY 2025

FRI Apolo Kivebulaya of Uganda, Priest and Missionary, 1933

**30**

**W or  
Rw**

**W**

**DEL**

Acts 18:9-18  
Ps 47:1-6  
John 16:20-23  
(*Var: Ascension*)

**FAS**

Isa 40:9-11;  
Ps 121;138;  
Acts 18:24-28;  
Luke 9:1-6  
(*Var: Saint*)

**MP**

Ps (20),81  
Deut 29:2-15  
1 John 1:1-2:6  
**Prep for Pentecost**  
Exod 35:30-36:1  
Gal 5:13-end

**EP**

Ps 145  
Num 20:1-13  
Luke 7:11-17 **or**  
**1<sup>st</sup> EP of  
The Visitation of  
Mary to Elizabeth**  
Ps 45  
Song of Sol 2:8-14  
Luke 1:26-38

*Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost*

***Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 2 until Day of Pentecost***

# MAY 2025

SAT

**31**  
**W**

**The Visitation of Mary to Elizabeth/Te Haerenga o Meri ki a Erihāpeti**

**RCL**

1 Sam 2:1-10

Ps 113

Rom 12:9-16b

Luke 1:39-57

*(Var: BVM)*

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 85;150

1 Sam 2:1-10

Mark 3:31-35

**Prep for Pentecost**

Num 11:16-17,24-29

1 Cor 2

**Other**

**Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 122;127;128

Zech 2:10-13

John 3:25-30

*Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost*

# JUNE 2025

<b>SUN</b>	<b>7th Sunday of Easter (Sunday after Ascension)/Te Rātapu Tuawhito o te Aranga</b>			
	<b>RCL</b>	<i>The reading from Acts must be used each Sunday in Eastertide</i>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
<b>1</b>	Acts 16:16-34		<b>Morning</b>	<b>Evening</b>
<b>W or</b>	Ps 97		Ps 99	Ps 68*
<b>R</b>	Rev 22:12-14, 16-17, 20-21	<b>RCL</b>	Deut 34	Isa 44:1-8
	John 17:20-26	<i>Or readings for Ascension</i>	Luke 24:44-53 <b>or</b>	Eph 4:7-16
	<i>Collect: Easter 5:1 (Var: Ascension)</i>	Acts 1:1-11	Acts 1:1-8	
		Ps 47 <b>or</b> Ps 93		
		Eph 1:15-23		
		Luke 24:44-53		

## **Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 2 until Day of Pentecost**

*Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost*

### **Seventh Sunday of Easter**

<p>E te Atua tapu, nāu mātou i whāngai ki ngā kai tinana, wairua hoki. E kore te mate e pā ki a koe, e kore anō tōu āhua tapu e rerekē, ahakoa i ō mātou hara, nāu mātou i tohu, ki te whakarongo ki tāu kupu, ki te kauwhau i tōu pono. Harerua! Whakaritea mātou ki te tote o te whenua; meinga mātou hei rēwena i roto i te paraoa. He whakamoemiti ki a koe, e tō mātou Atua; ka whakamana te inoi.</p> <p><b>Āmine.</b></p>	<p>Holy God, you feed us with earthly and spiritual food. Deathless, unalterable, you have chosen us, sinful as we are, to hear your word and to proclaim your truth. Alleluia! Make us salt of the earth; make us yeast in the loaf. Praise to you our God; you answer prayer.</p> <p><b>Amen.</b></p>
--	---

[WEEK OF PRAYER FOR CHRISTIAN UNITY] (Ascension Day until the Day of Pentecost)  
[SAMOA NATIONAL DAY, 1962]

<b>MON</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
	Acts 19:1-8	Ps 93,(96,97)	Ps 18
<b>2</b>	Ps 68:1-6	Deut 31:1-13	Num 22:1-35
<b>W or</b>	John 16:29-end	1 John 2:18-end	Luke 7:36-end
<b>R</b>	<i>(Var: Ascension)</i>	<b>Prep for Pentecost</b>	
		Num 27:15-end	
		1 Cor 3	

*Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost/Week of Prayer for Christian Unity*

[KING'S OFFICIAL BIRTHDAY] (Australia next Monday)  
[PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

# JUNE 2025

TUE	The Martyrs of Uganda, 1886			
<b>3</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>Wr or</b>	Acts 20:17-27	2 Macc 7:1,30-34,	Ps (98),99,(100)	Ps 68
<b>R</b>	Ps 68:9-10,19-20	39-40	Deut 31:14-29	Num 22:36-23:12
	John 17:1-11	Ps 54;126	1 John 3:1-10	Luke 8:1-15
	(Var: Ascension)	Rom 8:12-17	<b>Prep for Pentecost</b>	
		Mark 8:34-38	1 Sam 10:1-10	
		(Var: Saints)	1 Cor 12:1-13	

*Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost/Week of prayer for Christian Unity*

WED				
<b>4</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>Wr or</b>	Acts 20:28-end		Ps (2),29	Ps (36),46
<b>R</b>	Ps 68:28-29,33-end		Deut 31:30-32:14	Num 23:13-end
	John 17:11-19		1 John 3:11-end	Luke 8:16-25
	(Var: Ascension)		<b>Prep for Pentecost</b>	
			1 Kgs 19:1-18	
			Matt 3:13-end	

*Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost/Week of Prayer for Christian Unity*

[EMANCIPATION DAY, TONGA, 1862]

THU	Boniface, Bishop of Mainz, Missionary, Martyr, 754			
<b>5</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>Wr or</b>	Acts 22:30;23:6-11	Isa 49:5-10	Ps 24,(72)	Ps 139
<b>R</b>	Ps 16:1,8-end	Ps 115;135:13-21	Deut 32:15-47	Num 24
	John 17:20-end	Acts 20:22-27	1 John 4:1-6	Luke 8:26-39
	(Var: Ascension)	John 4:22-26	<b>Prep for Pentecost</b>	
		(Var: Saint)	Ezek 11:14-20	
			Matt 9:35-10:20	

*Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost/Week of Prayer for Christian Unity*

[ARBOR DAY]

[WORLD ENVIRONMENT DAY]

## **Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year June 1**

Justin, Martyr at Rome, c.165

2 Macc 7:1-6; Ps 16;119:129-136; 1 Pet 4:12-19; John 12:44-50

# JUNE 2025

FRI Ini Kopuria, Founder of the Melanesian Brotherhood, 1945

**6**

**W or  
Rw**

**DEL**

Acts 25:13-21

Ps 103:1-2,11-12,  
19-20

John 21:15-19

*(Var: Ascension)*

**FAS**

Isa 51:4-8

Ps 97; 135:13-21

Titus 2:11-15

Luke 10:1-9

*(Var: Our Church)*

**MP**

Ps 28,(30)

Deut 33

1 John 4:7-end

**Prep for Pentecost**

Ezek 36:22-28

Matt 12:22-32

**EP**

Ps 147

Num 27:12-end

Luke 8:40-end

*Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost/Week of Prayer for Christian Unity*



# **JUNE 2025**

SAT

**7**

**W or  
R**

**R**

**DEL**

Acts 28:16-20,  
30-end

Ps 11:4-end

John 21:20-end

*(Var: Ascension)*

**MP**

Ps (42),43

Deut 32:48-end

1 John 5

**Prep for Pentecost**

Micah 3:1-8

Eph 6:10-20

**1<sup>st</sup> EP of Pentecost**

Ps 48

Deut 16:9-15

John 7:37-39

*Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost/Week of Prayer for Christian Unity*

# JUNE 2025

**SUN THE DAY OF PENTECOST (Whitsunday)**  
**/Te Rā o te Petekoha / Penetiko (Fijian)**

*This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration.*

**8**  
**R**

**RCL**

Acts 2:1-21  
**or** Gen 11:1-9  
 Ps 104:24-34,35b  
 Rom 8:14-17  
**or** Acts 2:1-21

*The reading from Acts must be used  
 as either the 1<sup>st</sup> or 2<sup>nd</sup> reading*

John 14:8-17,(25-27)  
*Collect:* Day of Pent:3  
*(Var: Pentecost)*

**Other Readings**

**Morning**  
 Ps 36:5-10;150  
 Isa 40:12-23  
**or** Wisd 9:9-17  
 1 Cor 2:6-16

**Other Readings**

**Evening**  
 Ps 33:1-12  
 Exod 33:7-20  
 2 Cor 3:4-18

***Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 2 until Day of Pentecost***

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Pentecost, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, (p.541)

**Collect for The Day of Pentecost**

<p>E te Atua ora,        e te Wairua Tapu ora tonu,        kia maringi iho mai        tōu ngao kanapa taunanawe        i whakakā ai i aua ākongā tuatahi        kia tahuri anō ai te ao.        Whakarongo ki tēnei inoi i runga i tōu        aroha.  <b>Āmine.</b></p>	<p>Living God,        eternal Holy Spirit,        let your bright intoxicating energy        which fired those first disciples        fall on us        to turn the world again.        Hear this prayer for your love's sake.  <b>Amen.</b></p>
---	--

**Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days)**

Monday to Saturday are Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days)/Ngā rā inoi mō te mahi minita i roto i te Hāhi me te hunga i karangatia hei minita. Psalms and Readings may be selected from the following:

**FAS**

Exod 19:3-8 **or** Num 27:15-23 **or** 1 Sam 3:1-10  
 Ps 40:1-14;145:1-7  
 Acts 20:20-35 **or** 1 Cor 3:3-11 **or** 1 Pet 4:7-11  
 Matt 9:35-38 **or** Luke 12:35-43 **or** John 4:31-38

# JUNE 2025

MON	Columba of Iona, Abbot, Missionary, 597			
<b>9</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>G</b>	2 Cor 1:1-7 Ps 34:1-8 Matt 5:1-12 <i>(Var: Pentecost)</i>	Isa 66:18-19 Ps 18:31-37;47 1 Thess 2:1-8 Mark 4:35-41 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	Ps (123,124,125), 126 Job 1 Rom 1:1-17	Ps 127,(128, 129) Josh 1 Luke 9:18-27

*Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands*

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 7 on the weekdays after the Day of Pentecost**

[KING'S BIRTHDAY (Fiji and Australia)]

TUE				
<b>10</b>	<b>DEL</b>		<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>G</b>	2 Cor 1:18-22 Ps 119:129-136 Matt 5:13-16 <i>(Var: Pentecost)</i>		Ps 132,(133) Job 2 Rom 1:18-end	Ps (134),135 Josh 2 Luke 9:28-36 <b>or</b> <b>1<sup>st</sup> EP of</b> <b>St Barnabas</b> Ps 1,15 Isa 42:5-12 Acts 14:8-28
<b>R</b>				

*Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands*

WED	<b>St Barnabas the Apostle/Panapa Tapu te Āpōtoro</b>			
<b>11</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>		<b>Other Readings</b>
<b>R</b>	Job 29:11-16 Ps 98 Acts 11:19-26 John 15:12-17 <i>(Var: Apostle)</i>	<b>Morning</b> Ps 100,101,117 Jer 9:23-24 Acts 4:32-37		<b>Evening</b> Ps 147 Eccles 12:9-14 <b>or</b> Tobit 4:5-11 Acts 9:26-31

*Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands*

# **JUNE 2025**

**THU**

**12**  
**G**

**DEL**

2 Cor 3:15-4:1

Ps 78:36-41

Matt 5:20-26

*(Var: Pentecost)*

*Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands*

**MP**

Ps 143,(146)

Job 4

Rom 2:17-end

**EP**

Ps 138,(140,141)

Josh 4:1-5:1

Luke 9:51-end

**FRI**

**13**  
**Gw**

Antony of Padua, Missionary, Preacher, Teacher of the Faith, 1231

**DEL**

2 Cor 4:7-15

Ps 99

Matt 5:27-32

*(Var: Pentecost)*

**FAS**

Sirach 15:1-6

Ps 19; 119:9-16

2 Tim 1:13-14;

2:1-3

Luke 12:1-7

*(Var: Saint)*

*Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church, Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

**MP**

Ps (142),144

Job 5

Rom 3:1-20

**EP**

Ps 145

Josh 5:2-end

Luke 10:1-16

[SIGNING OF CHURCH CONSTITUTION, ST STEPHEN'S CHAPEL, JUDGES BAY, 1857]

# **JUNE 2025**

SAT Basil the Great, Bishop of Caesarea in Cappadocia, Teacher of the Faith, 379

<b>14</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>1<sup>st</sup> EP of Trinity</b>
<b>Gw</b>	2 Cor 5:14-end Ps 103:1-12 Matt 5:33-37 <i>(Var: Pentecost)</i>	Wisd 7:15-22a Ps 62;82 1 Cor 2:6-13 Mark 10:23-31 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	Ps 147 Job 6 Rom 3:21-end	Ps 97;98 Isa 40:12-31 Mark 1:1-13
<b>W</b>	<i>Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands</i>			

# JUNE 2025

SUN **TRINITY SUNDAY: 1<sup>st</sup> Sunday after Pentecost**

**/Te Rātapu o Te Tokotoru / O le aso Sa o le Tasi Tolu Paia (Samoan)**

*This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration.*

**15**  
W

**RCL**

Prov 8:1-4,22-31

Ps 8

Rom 5:1-5

John 16:12-15

*Collect:* Trinity 2

*(Var: Trinity)*

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 29

Isa 6:1-8

Rev 4

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 73:1-3,16-28

Exod 3:1-15

John 3:1-17

## **Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 1**

Note that White is the colour for the Sunday only, and not for the following week.

For a Blessing for Trinity Sunday, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.544

### **Collect for Trinity Sunday**

E te Tokotoru o te Aroha,  
te kaihangā o te ira tāne me te ira wahine  
kua rite nei ki tōu ake āhua,  
āwhinatia mai mātou ki te whakaae ko  
mātou ēnei,  
me te mōhio ki ō mātou atawhai tētahi ki  
tētahi.  
Whakarongo ki tēnei inoi i runga i tōu  
aroha.  
**Āmine.**

Trinity of Love,  
maker of man and woman in your image  
help us to accept ourselves as we are,  
and to know our need for each other.  
Hear this prayer for your love's sake.  
**Amen.**

[DISABILITY AWARENESS SUNDAY] (*3<sup>rd</sup> Sunday in June*)

Resources download: <http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship>

MON

**16**  
G

**DEL**

2 Cor 6:1-10

Ps 98

Matt 5:38-42

*(Var: Trinity)*

**MP**

Ps 1,(2,3)

Job 7

Rom 4:1-12

**EP**

Ps 4,(7)

Josh 7:1-15

Luke 10:25-37

[SOWETO DAY, 1976]

TUE

**17**  
G

**DEL**

2 Cor 8:1-9

Ps 146

Matt 5:43-end

*(Var: Trinity)*

**MP**

Ps 5,(6,8)

Job 8

Rom 4:13-end

**EP**

Ps 9,(10\*)

Josh 7:16-end

Luke 10:38-end

**Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year**

**June 15**

Evelyn Underhill, Mystic, 1941

Joel 2:26-29; Ps 63:1-9;91; Rom 8:22-27; John 14:12-21

# JUNE 2025

WED

**18**

**G**

**DEL**

2 Cor 9:6-11

Ps 112

Matt 6:1-6,16-18

*(Var: Trinity)*

**MP**

Ps 119:1-32

Job 9

Rom 5:1-11

**EP**

Ps 11,(12,13)

Josh 8:1-29

Luke 11:1-13

**or 1<sup>st</sup> EP of  
Corpus Christi**

Ps 110,111

Exod 16:2-15

John 6:22-35

**W**

THU

**Day of Thanksgiving for Holy Communion**

**Thursday after Trinity Sunday (Corpus Christi)**

**19**

**W**

**CW**

Gen 14:18-20

Ps 116:11-18

1 Cor 11:23-26

John 6:51-58

*(Var: Trinity, Eucharist)*

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 147

Deut 8:2-16

1 Cor 10:1-17

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 23,42,43

Prov 9:1-5

Luke 9:11-17

**Collect for the Day of Thanksgiving for Holy Communion**

Everloving God,  
your Son Jesus Christ  
gave himself as living bread  
for the life of the world;  
give us such a knowledge of his presence  
that we may be strengthened  
and sustained by his risen life  
to serve you continually;  
through Jesus Christ our Lord.  
**Amen.**

*For Collects for Thanksgiving for Holy Communion refer to FAS volume 2 page 948, or the single volume page 452.*

*If the Day of Thanksgiving for Holy Communion is not celebrated:*

THU

Sadhu Sundar Singh, Teacher, Evangelist, India, 192

**Gw**

**DEL**

2 Cor 11:1-11

Ps 111

Matt 6:7-1

*(Var: Trinity)*

**FAS**

Exod 33:7-11

Ps 42;43

1 Cor 9:19-23

Mark 10:23-31

*(Var: Saint)*

**MP**

Ps (14),15,(16)

Job 10

Rom 5:12-end

**EP**

Ps 18

Josh 8:30-end

Luke 11:14-28

# JUNE 2025

FRI

**20**  
G

**RCL**

2 Cor 11:18,21a-30

Ps 34:1-6

*Matt 6:19-23*

*Var: Trinity*

**MP**

Ps (17);19

Job 11

Rom 6:15-end

**EP**

Ps 24;(25)

Josh 9:3-26

Luke 11:29-36

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

[MATARIKI]

[PUBLIC HOLIDAY]



# JUNE 2025

SAT Hēnare Wiremu Taratoa of Te Ranga, 1864

**21**

**Gw**

**DEL**

2 Cor 12:1-10

Ps 89:20-33

Matt 6:24-end

*(Var: Trinity)*

**FAS**

Isa 58:6-10

Ps 102:15-28;103

Rom 12:14-21

Luke 6:32-36

*(Var: Our Church)*

**MP**

Ps (20,21),23

Job 12

Rom 6:15-end

**EP**

Ps 24,(25)

Josh 10:1-15

Luke 11:37-end

[ESTABLISHMENT OF ANGLICAN CHURCH IN TONGA, 1902]

[MID-WINTER DAY]

# JUNE 2025

## SUN Te Pouhere Sunday

22  
W

*Sentence:* Gal 3:28

Isa 42:10-20

2 Cor 5:14-19 **or** Acts 10:34-43

John 15:9-17 **or** Matt 7:24-29 **or** Luke 6:46-49 **or** John 17:6-26

*Post-communion:* Isa 61:1-2a

(*Var: Our Church*)

Designated by General Synod to celebrate our life as a three Tikanga Church.

It is recommended that a suitable psalm be chosen by those planning a celebration for this day. For Collects refer to FAS volume 2 pages 950-955, or single volume page 454-459.

Resources are available on the General Synod website

[www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship](http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship)

### 12<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā rua o He Wā Noa

Proper 7

	RCL <i>Continuous</i>	RCL <i>Related</i>	Other Readings <b>Morning</b>	Other Readings <b>Evening</b>
G	1 Kgs 19:1-4, (5-7), 8-15a Psalm 42 and 43 Gal 3:23-29 Luke 8:26-39 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 21:2	Isa 65:1-9 Ps 22:19-28 Gal 3:23-29 Luke 8:26-39 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 21:2	Ps 55:1-16,18-21 Deut 11:1-15 Acts 27:1-12	Ps (50),57 Gen 24:1-27 Mark 5:21-end

### **Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 2**

#### **Collect for the 12<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time**

E te Atua kaha rawa  
i hangā mātou e koe māu anake,  
ā, kei te hurihuri ō mātou ngākau  
kia kitea rā anō te whakatā i roto i a koe;  
nō reira arahina mātou e tōu Wairua  
kia mahi ai mātou i tōu korōria i roto i  
tēnei ao  
kia hari koa ai mātou mō tōu ao kei te  
haere mai.  
Ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki.  
**Āmine.**

Almighty God,  
you have made us for yourself,  
and our hearts are restless  
till they find their rest in you;  
so lead us by your Spirit  
that in this life we may live to your glory  
and in the life to come enjoy you for ever;  
through Jesus Christ our Lord.  
**Amen.**

#### **Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year June 22**

Alban, first Martyr of Britain, c.304

2 Macc 6:18,21-31; Ps 30;31:1-9; 1 Pet 2:19-24; Matt 10:16-22

# JUNE 2025

MON Wiremu Tāmihana, Prophet, Kingmaker, 1866

**23**

**Gw**

**DEL**

Gen 12:1-9  
Ps 33:12-end  
Matt 7:1-5

**FAS**

Deut 17:14-20  
Ps 33;112  
Acts 4:32-35  
Luke 14:25-33  
(*Var: Our Church*)

**MP**

Ps (27),30  
Job 13  
Rom 7:1-6

**EP**

Ps (26),28,(29)  
Josh 14  
Luke 12:1-12 **or**  
**1<sup>st</sup> EP of  
S John Baptist**  
Ps 71  
Judg 13:2-7,24-25  
Luke 1:5-25

**W**

TUE **St John the Baptist/Hoani Kaiiriiri**

**24**

**W**

**ANZPB/HKMOA**

Isa 49:1-6  
Ps 139:1-11  
Acts 13:(16-)22-26  
Luke 1:57-66,80  
(*Var: Saint*)

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 50,149  
Sirach 48:1-10 **or**  
Malachi 3:1-6  
Luke 3:1-17

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 80,82  
Malachi 4  
Matt 11:2-19

WED

**25**

**G**

**DEL**

Gen 15:1-12,17-18  
Ps 105:1-9  
Matt 7:15-20

**MP**

Ps 34  
Job 15  
Rom 8:1-11

**EP**

Ps 119:33-56  
Josh 22:9-end  
Luke 12:22-31

THU

**26**

**G**

**DEL**

Gen 16:1-12,15-16  
Ps 106:1-5  
Matt 7:21-end

**MP**

Ps 37  
Job 16:1-17:2  
Rom 8:12-17

**EP**

Ps (39),40  
Josh 23  
Luke 12:32-40

# **JUNE 2025**

FRI

**27**  
**G**

**DEL**

Gen 17:1,9-10,15-22

Ps 128

Matt 8:1-4

**MP**

Ps 31

Job 17:3-end

Rom 8:18-30

**EP**

Ps 35

Josh 24:1-28

Luke 12:41-48

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

**NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS**

TERM 2 ends

# JUNE 2025

SAT Irenaeus, Bishop of Lyons, Teacher of the Faith, c.200

**28**

**Gw**

**R**

**DEL**

Gen 18:1-15

*For Ps:* Luke 1:46b-

55

Matt 8:5-17

**FAS**

Malachi 2:4-7

Ps 4;11

Eph 1:17-23

John 16:25-33

*(Var: Saint)*

**MP**

Ps (41),42,(43)

Job 18

Rom 8:31-end

**EP**

Ps (45),46

Josh 24:29-end

Luke 12:49-end **or**

**1<sup>st</sup> EP of**

**SS Peter & Paul**

Ps 66,67

Ezek 3:4-11

Gal 1:13-2:8

# JUNE 2025

**SUN** **St Peter and St Paul, Apostles, Martyrs/  
Pita Tapu rāua ko Paora, ngā Āpōtoro i patua mō te Whakapono**

**29**  
**R**

**ANZPB/HKMOA**

Acts 12:1-11  
Ps 34:1-10  
2 Tim 4:6-8 **or**  
4:6-8,17-18  
Matt 16:13-19  
(*Var: Apostles*)

**CW**

*St Peter alone*  
Ezek 3:22-27 **or**  
Acts 12:1-11  
Ps 125  
Acts 12:1-11 **or**  
1 Pet 2:19-25  
Matt 16:13-19  
(*Var: Apostles*)

**Other Readings**

**Morning**  
Ps 71,113  
Isa 49:1-6  
Acts 11:1-18

**Other Readings**

**Evening**  
Ps 124,138  
Ezek 34:11-16  
John 21:15-22

*Or, for the 13<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time*

**13<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā toru o He Wā Noa**

Proper 8

**G**

**RCL**

*Continuous*

2 Kgs 2:1-2,6-14

Ps 77:1-2,11-20

Gal 5:1, 13-25

Luke 9:51-62

*Collect: Lent 5.1*

**RCL**

*Related*

1 Kgs 19:15-16,  
19-21

Ps 16

Gal 5:1,13-25

Luke 9:51-62

*Collect: Lent 5.1*

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 64  
Deut 15:1-11  
Acts 27:(13-32),  
33-44

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps (59:1-6,18-20),  
60  
Gen 27:1-40  
Mark 6:1-6

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 3**

**Collect for the 13<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time**

E Īhu, e whakakotahi nei koe ki a mātou,  
ahakoa, i ripekatiā, i whakahāweatia, i  
whakamamaetia.  
Āwhinatia mātou ki te whai i a koe me te  
waha i te whakamā;  
mō te korōria o tōu ingoa tapu.  
**Āmine.**

Jesus crucified, despised and suffering,  
you made yourself one with us.  
Help us to follow you and bear the shame;  
for the glory of your holy name.  
**Amen.**

**MON**

**30**  
**G**

**DEL**

Gen 18:16-end

Ps 103:6-17

Matt 8:18-22

**MP**

Ps 44

Job 19

Rom 9:1-18

**EP**

Ps 47,(49)

Judg 2

Luke 13:1-9

# JULY 2025

TUE

**1**  
G

**DEL**  
Gen 19:15-29  
Ps 26  
Matt 8:23-27

**EP**  
Ps 48,(52)  
Job 21  
Rom 9:19-end

**EP**  
Ps 50  
Judg 4:1-23  
Luke 13:10-21

[CANADA DAY]

WED

**2**  
G

**DEL**  
Gen 21:5,8-20  
Ps 34:1-12  
Matt 8:28-end

**MP**  
Ps 119:57-80  
Job 22  
Rom 10:1-10

**EP**  
Ps 59,(60, 67)  
Judg 5  
Luke 13:22-end  
**or**  
**1<sup>st</sup> EP of  
St Thomas**  
*(if celebrated on  
Thursday 3 July)*  
Ps 27  
Isa 35  
Heb 10:35-11:1

R

*The Visitation of Mary to Elizabeth* may be celebrated today if not on May 31

THU

**St Thomas, Apostle, Martyr/Tamati Tapu, te Āpōtoro**

*If not celebrated on December 21*

**3**  
R

**ANZPB/HKMOA**  
Habakkuk 2:1-4  
Psalm 117  
Ephesians 2:19-22  
John 20:24-29  
*(Var: Apostle)*

**Other Readings**  
**Morning**  
Ps 92,146  
2 Sam 15:17-21 **or**  
Sirach 2  
John 11:1-16

**Other Readings**  
**Evening**  
Ps 139  
Job 42:1-6  
1 Pet 1:3-12

*Or, if St Thomas was celebrated on 21 December*

G

**DEL**  
Gen 22:1-19  
Ps 116:1-8  
Matt 9:1-8

**MP**  
Ps (56),57  
Job 23  
Rom 10:11-end

**EP**  
Ps (61),62,(64)  
Judg 6:1-24  
Luke 17:1-11

# JULY 2025

FRI Samuel Azariah, Bishop, Ecumenist, 1945

**4**  
**Gw**

**DEL**

Gen 23:1-4,19;  
24:1-8,62-end  
Ps 106:1-5  
Matt 9:9-13

**FAS**

Isa 29:17-19  
Ps 100;149  
Col 2:1-6  
John 4:28-30,39-42  
*(Var: Saint)*

**MP**

Ps 51,(54)  
Job 24  
Rom 11:1-12

**EP**

Ps 38  
Judg 6:25-end  
Luke 14:12-24

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

[CORONATION OF KING TUPOU VI OF TONGA, 2015]  
[USA INDEPENDENCE DAY]



# JULY 2025

SAT

**5**  
**G**

**DEL**

Gen 27:1-5a,15-29

Ps 135:1-6

Matt 9:14-17

**MP**

Ps 68

Job 25-26

Rom 11:13-24

**EP**

Ps (65),66

Judg 7

Luke 14:25-end

# JULY 2025

**SUN 14<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā whā o He Wā Noa**

Proper 9

**6  
G**

**RCL**

*Continuus*

2 Kgs 5:1-14

Ps 30

Gal 6: (1-6),7-16

Luke 10:1-11,16-20

*Collect:* Pent 7:3

**RCL**

*Related*

Isa 66:10-14

Ps 66:1-9

Gal 6: (1-6),7-16

Luke 10:1-11,16-20

*Collect:* Pent 7:3

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 74

Deut 24:10-22

Acts 28:1-16

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 65;(70)

Gen 29:1-20

Mark 6:7-29

***Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 4***

**Collect for the 14<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time**

E te Atua, e mahi tonu nei koe,  
e wawāhi nei me te hanga anō;  
whakatūwheratia ō mātou kanohi kia  
kite i ōu ringa  
kia tika ai tā mātou noho tahi  
hei kai mahi tahi me koe.  
Whakarongo ki tēnei īnoi i runga i tōu  
aroha.  
**Āmine.**

God, you are working still,  
breaking down and building up;  
open our eyes to discern your hands  
so that we may take our place  
as labourers together with you.  
Hear this prayer for your love's sake.  
**Amen.**

[REFUGEE SUNDAY] (*1<sup>st</sup> Sunday in July*)

MON

**7  
G**

**DEL**

Gen 28:10-end

Ps 91:1-10

Matt 9:18-26

**MP**

Ps 71

Job 27

Rom 11:25-end

**EP**

Ps 72,(75)

Judg 8:22-end

Luke 15:1-10

[SOLOMON ISLANDS INDEPENDENCE DAY, 1978]

TUE

**8  
G**

**DEL**

Gen 32:22-end

Ps 17:1-8

Matt 9:32-end

**MP**

Ps 73

Job 28

Rom 12:1-8

**EP**

Ps 74

Judg 9:1-21

Luke 15:11-end

[SIGNING OF KOHIMARAMA COVENANT, 1860]

# JULY 2025

WED

**9**  
G

**DEL**  
Gen 41:55-end;  
42:5-7,17-end  
Ps 33:1-4,17-end  
Matt 10:1-7

**MP**  
Ps 77  
Job 29  
Rom 12:9-end

**EP**  
Ps 119:81-104  
Judg 9:22-end  
Luke 16:1-18

[SINKING OF *RAINBOW WARRIOR*, 1985]

THU

**10**  
G

**DEL**  
Gen 44:18-21,23-29;  
45:1-5  
Ps 105:11-17  
Matt 10:7-15

**MP**  
Ps 78:1-40\*  
Job 30  
Rom 13:1-7

**EP**  
Ps 78:41-end\*  
Judg 11:1-11  
Luke 16:19-end

FRI

**11**  
Gw

Benedict of Nursia, Abbot of Monte Cassino, c.550

**DEL**  
Gen 46:1-7,28-30  
Ps 37:3-6,27-28  
Matt 10:16-23

**FAS**  
Prov 2:1-6  
Ps 134;119:57-64  
1 Cor 12:4-13  
Luke 18:18-30  
(*Var: Saint*)

**MP**  
Ps 55  
Job 31  
Rom 13:8-end

**EP**  
Ps 69  
Judg 11:29-end  
Luke 17:1-10

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

SAT

**12**  
G

**DEL**  
Gen 49:29-end;  
50:15-25  
Ps 105:1-7  
Matt 10:24-33

**MP**  
Ps 76,(79)  
Job 32  
Rom 14:1-12

**EP**  
Ps (81),84  
Judg 12:1-7  
Luke 17:11-19

[KIRIBATI INDEPENDENCE, 1979]

## **Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year July 6**

Thomas More, Scholar, 1535

Wisd 2:12-15,19-22; Ps 15;146; 1 Cor 2:1-10; Matt 24:9-13

# JULY 2025

**SUN** 15<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Tekau mā rima o He Wā Noa

Proper 10

**13**

**G**

**RCL**

*Continuous*

Amos 7:7-17

Ps 82

Col 1:1-14

Luke 10:25-37

*Collect:*

Pent 23:1 or 23:2

**RCL**

*Related*

Deut 30:9-14

Ps 25:1-10

Col 1:1-14

Luke 10:25-37

*Collect:*

Pent 23:1 or 23:2

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 76

Deut 28:1-14

Acts 28:17-31

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 77\*

Gen 32:9-30

Mark 7:1-23

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 5**

**Collect for the 15<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time**

E te Atua kaha rawa,  
nāu mātou i ako e āu kupu  
ko te aroha te whakatutuki o te ture;  
meatia kia aroha pono ō mātou ngākau  
ki a koe  
me ō mātou hoa tata anō ko mātou;  
Ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki.  
**Āmine.**

Almighty God,  
you teach us in your word  
that love is the fulfilling of the law;  
grant that we may love you with all our heart  
and our neighbour as ourselves;  
through Jesus Christ our Lord  
**Amen.**

**Sea Sunday** (2<sup>nd</sup> Sunday in July or on a Sunday as determined by local custom)

**G**

**FAS**

Job 38:1,4-11

Ps 107:23-32;33:1-12

Acts 27:27-32,39-44

Mark 4:35-41

**MON**

**14**

**G**

**DEL**

Exod 1:8-14,22

Ps 124

Matt 10:34–11:1

**MP**

Ps 80,(82)

Job 33

Rom 14:13-end

**EP**

Ps 85,(86)

Judg 13:1-24

Luke 17:20-end

[WALLIS & FUTUNA: BASTILLE DAY]

**NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS**

TERM 3 commences

**Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year**

**July 13**

Silas, Companion of St Paul

Micah 6:6-8; Ps 92:1-5,12-15;133; Acts 16:25-34; Matt 18:19-20

# JULY 2025

TUE	Swithun, Bishop of Winchester, c.862, translated 971			
<b>15</b> Gw	<b>DEL</b> Exod 2:1-15 Ps 69:1-2,31-end Matt 11:20-24	<b>FAS</b> Prov 3:1-8 Ps 20;147 James 5:16-18 Matt 5:43-48 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps (87);89:1-18 Job 38 Rom 15:1-13	<b>EP</b> Ps 89:19-end Judg 14 Luke 18:1-14
WED	Henry Williams, Missionary, 1867			
<b>16</b> Gw	<b>DEL</b> Exod 3:1-6,9-12 Ps 103:1-7 Matt 11:25-27	<b>FAS</b> Isa 56:3-8 Ps 57;136:1-9,25-26 2 Cor 1:12-14 Matt 5:1-12 <i>(Var:Our Church)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 119:105-128 Job 39 Rom 15:14-21	<b>EP</b> Ps 91,(93) Judg 15:1-16:3 Luke 18:15-30
THU				
<b>17</b> G	<b>DEL</b> Exod 3:13-20 Ps 105:1-2,23 Matt 11:28-end		<b>MP</b> Ps (90),92 Job 40 Rom 15:22-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 94 Judg 16:4-end Luke 18:31-end
FRI				
<b>18</b> G	<b>DEL</b> Exod 11:10-12:14 Ps 116:11-end Matt 12:1-8		<b>MP</b> Ps 88,(95) Job 41 Rom 16:1-16	<b>EP</b> Ps 102 Judg 17 Luke 19:1-10
<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>				
SAT				
<b>19</b> G	<b>DEL</b> Exod 12:37-42 Ps 136:1-4,10-15 Matt 12:14-21		<b>MP</b> Ps (96),97,(100) Job 42 Rom 16:17-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 104 Judg 18:1-20,27-end Luke 19:11-27

# JULY 2025

## SUN 16<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā ono o He Wā Noa

Proper 11

**20**  
G

**RCL**  
*Continuous*

Amos 8:1-12

Ps 52

Col 1:15-28

Luke 10:38-42

*Collect:* Pent 19:1

**RCL**

*Related*

Gen 18:1-10a

Ps 15

Col 1:15-28

Luke 10:38-42

*Collect:* Pent 19:1

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 82,100

Deut 30:1-10

1 Pet 3:8-18

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 81

Gen 41:1-16,25-37

1 Cor 4:8-13

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 6**

### Collect for the 16<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time

<p>E te Atua, te mātāpuna o te hari, tukua mai tēnā harikoa e kore nei e taea e tētahi te tango atu i a mātou, nō te mea, he mahi hei mahinga whaioranga; i roto i te hari o te whakapono e tutukī ai. E inoi ai mātou i roto i a te Karaiti tō mātou Kaiwhakaora. <b>Āmine.</b></p>	<p>God of all delight, grant us that joy which none can take from us, of having a work to do, a life to live; that joy in believing which will carry us through. This we ask through Jesus Christ our Saviour. <b>Amen.</b></p>
--	---

[NATIONAL BIBLE SUNDAY] (*3<sup>rd</sup> Sunday in July*)

G

**CW**

Isa 45:22-25

Ps 119:129-136

Rom 15:1-6

Luke 4:16-24

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 119:105-128

1 Kgs 22:1-17

Rom 15:4-13 **or**

Luke 14:1-14

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 119:1-16

Jer 36:9-32

Rom 10:5-17

MON

**21**  
G

**DEL**

Exod 14:5-18

Ps 136:1-4,10-15 **or**

Exod:15:1-6

Matt 12:38-42

**MP**

Ps 98,(99,101)

Ezek 1:1-14

2 Cor 1:1-14

**EP**

Ps 105\*(or 103)

1 Sam 1:1-20

Luke 19:28-40 **or**

**1<sup>st</sup> EP of St  
Mary Magdalene**

Ps 139

Isa 25:1-9

2 Cor 1:3-7

W

# JULY 2025

TUE **St Mary Magdalene/Meri Makarini Tapu**

**22**

**W**

**ANZPB/HKMOA**

Sg of Solomon

3:1-4a

Ps 63

2 Cor 5:14-17(21)

John 20:1-18 **or**

John 20:1-2,11-18

*(Var: Saint)*

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 30,32,150

1 Sam 16:14-23

Luke 8:1-3

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 63

Zeph 3:14-20

Mark 15:40-16:7

WED

**23**

**G**

**DEL**

Exod 16:1-5,9-15

Ps 78:17-31

Matt 13:1-9

**MP**

Ps (110),111,(112)

Ezek 2:3-3:11

2 Cor 2:5-end

**EP**

Ps 119:129-152

1 Sam 2:12-26

Luke 20:1-8

THU

**24**

**G**

**DEL**

Exod 19:1-2, 9-11,

16-20

*Canticle:* Bless the

Lord (Dan 3:52-56)

Matt 13:10-17

**MP**

Ps (113),115

Ezek 3:12-end

2 Cor 3

**EP**

Ps (114),116,(117)

1 Sam 2:27-end

Luke 20:9-19 **or**

**1<sup>st</sup> EP of**

**SS James & John**

Ps 144

Deut 30:11-20

Mark 5:21-43

**R**

# JULY 2025

FRI	<b>St James and St John, Apostles/Hemi Tapu rāua ko Hoani Tapu, ngā Āpōtoro</b>		
<b>25</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
<b>R</b>	Jer 45:1-5 Ps 126 2 Cor 4:7-15 Matt 20:20-28 <i>(Var: Apostles)</i>	<b>Morning</b> Ps 7,29,117 2 Kgs 1:9-15 Luke 9:46-56	<b>Evening</b> Ps 94 Jer 26:1-15 Mark 1:14-20
<b>R</b>	Christopher, Martyr, c.250	<b>FAS</b> Josh 3:15-17 Ps 24;121 Gal 6:1-10 Matt 11:25-30 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> <i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>	



# JULY 2025

SAT

**26**

**Gw**

Anne, Mother of the Blessed Virgin Mary

**DEL**

Exod 24:3-8

Ps 50:1-6,14-15

Matt 13:24-30

**FAS**

Zeph 3:14-20

Ps 128;132:11-19

James 1:16-21

Luke 1:26-33

*(Var: BVM)*

**MP**

Ps (120),121,(122)

Ezek 9

2 Cor 5

**EP**

Ps 118

1 Sam 4:1b-end

Luke 20:27-40

# JULY 2025

**SUN** 17<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/ Te Rātapu Tekau mā whitu o He Wā Noa  
Proper 12

**27**  
**G**

**RCL**  
**Continuous**

Hosea 1:2-10  
Ps 85  
Col 2:6-15,(16-19)  
Luke 11:1-13  
*Collect:* Pent 20:1

**RCL**  
**Related**

Gen 18:20-32  
Ps 138  
Col 2:6-15,(16-19)  
Luke 11:1-13  
*Collect:* Pent 20:1

**Other Readings**  
**Morning**

Ps 95  
Song of Sol 2 **or**  
1 Macc 2:(1-14),  
15-22  
1 Pet 4:7-14

**Other Readings**  
**Evening**

Ps 88  
Gen 42:1-25  
1 Cor 10:1-24

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 7**

## Collect for the 17<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua kaha rawa, e te Atua atawhai,  
nui ake tōu rongo, i ā mātou inoi,  
āu hōmaītanga e nui ake ana i ō mātou hiahia,  
whai wāhi rānei;  
ringihia mai ki a mātou te rahinga o tōu  
atawhai,  
murua aua mea  
e ngau nei i ō mātou whatumanawa whakawā,  
me te hōmai i ngā mea pai  
e kore nei mātou e āhei ki te inoi,  
engari mā roto anake i tāu Tama tō mātou  
Kaiwhakaora a Īhu Karaiti.  
**Āmine.**

Almighty and merciful God,  
more ready to hear than we to pray,  
giving more than we desire or deserve;  
pour upon us the abundance of your mercy,  
forgive those things  
of which our conscience is afraid,  
and give us those good things  
which we are not worthy to ask,  
except through your Son our Saviour Jesus  
Christ.  
**Amen.**

Resources for Social Services Sunday download:

<http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship>

**MON** Mary and Martha of Bethany

**28**  
**Gw**

**DEL**

Exod 32:15-24,30-34  
Ps 106:19-23  
Matt 13:31-35

**FAS**

Isa 26:16-19  
Ps 36:5-10;45  
Rom 12:9-13  
Luke 10:38-42  
*(Var: Saints)*

**MP**

Ps (123,124,125),  
126  
Ezek 10:1-19  
2 Cor 6:1-7:1

**EP**

Ps 127,(128,129)  
1 Sam 5  
Luke 20:41-21:4

**TUE** William Wilberforce, 1833, and All Social Reformers

**29**  
**Gw**

**DEL**

Exod 33:7-11;  
34:5-9,28  
Ps 103:8-12  
Matt 13:36-43

**FAS**

Zech 8:9-12  
Ps 22:22-31;  
102:12-22  
Gal 3:23-28  
John 13:2-5,12-17  
*(Var: Saints)*

**MP**

Ps 132,(133)  
Ezek 11:14-end  
2 Cor 7:2-end

**EP**

Ps (134),135  
1 Sam 6:1-16  
Luke 11:5-19

# JULY 2025

WED The Saints and Martyrs of Europe

**30**  
Gr

**DEL**  
Exod 34:29-end  
Ps 99  
Matt 13:44-46

**FAS**  
Sirach 2:10-11,15-18  
Ps 96;111  
Rom 15:17-24  
Mark 4:26-32  
(*Var: Saint*)

**MP**  
Ps 119:153-end  
Ezek 12:1-16  
2 Cor 8:1-15

**EP**  
Ps 136  
1 Sam 7  
Luke 21:20-28

[VANUATU INDEPENDENCE DAY, 1980]

THU Joseph of Arimathea

**31**  
Gw

**DEL**  
Exod 40:16-21,34-38  
Ps 84:1-8  
Matt 13:47-53

**FAS**  
Gen 49:33-50:7a  
Ps 4; 101  
Acts 13:32-39  
Luke 23:50-56  
(*Var: Saint*)

**MP**  
Ps 143,(146)  
Ezek 12:17-end  
2 Cor 8:16-9:5

**EP**  
Ps 138,(140,141)  
1 Sam 8  
Luke 21:29-end

# AUGUST 2025

FRI

**1**  
G

**DEL**  
Lev 23:1,4-11,15-16,  
27,34-37  
Ps 81:1-8  
Matt 13:54-end

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

**MP**  
Ps (142),144  
Ezek 13:1-16  
2 Cor 9:6-end

**EP**  
Ps 145  
1 Sam 9:1-14  
Luke 22:1-13

SAT Chad, Bishop of Lichfield, Missionary, 672

**2**  
Gw

**DEL**  
Lev 25:1,8-17  
Ps 67  
Matt 14:1-12

**FAS**  
Sirach 3:17-24  
Ps 37:23-28;131  
1 Cor 9:16-23  
Matt 11:25-30  
(*Var: Saint*)

**MP**  
Ps 147  
Ezek 14:1-11  
2 Cor 10

**EP**  
Ps 148,(149,150)  
1 Sam 9:15-10:1  
Luke 22:14-23 or  
**1<sup>st</sup> EP of  
St Stephen**  
(*If celebrated  
tomorrow*)  
Ps 31:1-9  
Exod 18:13-26  
Acts 7:1-49

R

# AUGUST 2025

**SUN** **St Stephen, the first Christian Martyr/  
Tipene Tapu, te tuatahi o rātou i patua mō te Whakapono**

*If not celebrated on December 26*

**3  
R**

**NZPB/HKMOA**

2 Chron 24:17-22

Ps 31:1-8

Acts 6:8-10;7:54-60

Matt 10:17-22

*(Var: Saint)*

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 13;31:1-9;150

Jer 26:12-15

Acts 6

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 57;86

Gen 4:1-10

Matt 23:34-39

*If St Stephen was celebrated on December 26*

**18<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā waru o He Wā Noa**

Proper 13

**G**

**RCL**

*Continuos*

Hosea 11:1-11

Ps 107:1-9, 43

Col 3:1-11

Luke 12:13-21

*Collect: Pent 24:2*

**RCL**

*Related*

Eccles 1:2,12-14;  
2:18-23

Ps 49:1-12

Col 3:1-11

Luke 12:13-21

*Collect: Pent 24:2*

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 106:1-10

Song of Sol 5:2-16

**or** 1 Macc 3:1-12

2 Pet 1:1-15

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 107:1-32\*

Gen 50:4-26

1 Cor 14:1-19

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 1**

**Collect for the 18<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time**

E te Atua o te ao katoa  
nāu ngā tāonga tuku iho  
o tēnei whenua ataahua me ōna hua;  
meinga mātou ki te manaaki i ēnei painga  
kia whakamīharo ai te whakaturanga  
mō ngā tāonga i whakarerea mai e mātou  
ki a rātou;  
Ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki.  
**Āmine.**

God of all the earth,  
you have given us the heritage  
of this good and fertile land;  
grant that we may so respect and use it  
that others may thank us  
for what we leave to them;  
through Jesus Christ our Lord.  
**Amen.**

**MON** John Baptist Vianney, Cure d'Ars, Priest, 1859

**4  
Gw**

**DEL**

Num 11:4-15

Ps 81:11-end

Matt 14:13-21 **or**

14:22-end

**FAS**

Deut 10:12-13

Ps 103:1-14

119:137-144

1 Pet 4:7-11

Matt 16:24-28

*(Var: Saint)*

**MP**

Ps 1,(2,3)

Ezek 14:12-end

2 Cor 11:1-15

**EP**

Ps 4,(7)

1 Sam 10:1-16

Luke 22:24-30

[COOK ISLANDS SELF-GOVERNMENT, 1965]

# AUGUST 2025

TUE Oswald, King of Northumbria, Martyr, 642

**5**  
Gr

**DEL**

Num 12:1-13  
Ps 51:1-7  
Matt 14:22-end

**FAS**

Wisd 5:15-20  
Ps 21;144  
Eph 6:10-20  
Luke 9:18-24  
(*Var: Saint*)

**MP**

Ps 5,(6)  
Ezek 18:1-20  
2 Cor 11:16-end

**EP**

Ps 9,(10\*)  
1 Sam 10:17-end  
Luke 22:31-38 **or**  
**1<sup>st</sup> EP of the Transfiguration**  
Ps 99;110  
Exod 24:12-18  
John 12:27-36a

**W**

[*PRINCESS ASHIKA SINKING TRAGEDY, TONGA, 2009*]

WED

**THE TRANSFIGURATION OF THE BELOVED SON**

/ **Te Whakaahuakētanga o te Tama aroha**

/ **Koe Fakahaha 'oe 'Alo 'Ofa'anga** (*Tongan*)

**6**  
W

**ANZPB/HKMOA**

Exod 24:12-18 **or**  
34:29-35  
Ps 97  
2 Pet 1:16-21  
Luke 9:28-36  
(*Var:*  
*Transfiguration*)

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 27;150  
Sirach 48:1-10 **or**  
1 Kgs 19:1-16  
1 John 3:1-3

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 72  
Exod 34:29-35  
2 Cor 3

[*HIROSHIMA DAY, 1945*]

[*WORLD PEACE DAY*]

THU

The Holy Name of Jesus

**7**  
Gw

**DEL**

Num 20:1-13  
Ps 95:1,8-end  
Matt 16:13-23

**FAS**

Isa 7:10-14  
Ps 8,54  
Rom 1:1-6  
Matt 1:18-25  
(*Var: Ascension*)

**MP**

Ps (14),15,(16)  
Ezek 20:1-20  
2 Cor 13

**EP**

Ps 18\*  
1 Sam 12  
Luke 22:47-62

# AUGUST 2025

FRI Dominic, Priest, 1221

**8**  
**Gw**

**DEL**

Deut 4:32-40  
Ps 77:11-end  
Matt 16:24-end

**FAS**

Isa 12  
Ps 25:1-9;  
119:129-136  
1 Cor 1:18-25  
Matt 10:5-13  
(*Var: Saint*)

**MP**

Ps (17),19  
Ezek 20:21-38  
James 1:1-11

**EP**

Ps 22  
1 Sam 13:5-18  
Luke 22:63-end

**Gw**

Mary MacKillop, Teacher, 1909

**FAS**

Prov 2:1-11;  
Ps 119:1-8;119:33-40  
Eph 4:14-16;  
Matt 18:1-5  
(*Var: Our Church*)

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

# AUGUST 2025

SAT

Mary Sumner, Founder of the Mothers' Union, 1921

**9**

**Gw**

**DEL**

Deut 6:4-13

Ps 18:1-2,49-end

Matt 17:14-20

**FAS**

Prov 24:3-4

Ps 119:9-16;123

Eph 5:25-6:4

Luke 11:9-13

*(Var: Saint)*

**MP**

Ps (20,21),23

Ezek 24:15-end

James 1:12-end

**EP**

Ps 24,(25)

1 Sam 13:19-14:15

Luke 23:1-12

# AUGUST 2025

**SUN** 19<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā iwa o He Wā Noa

Proper 14

**10**  
G

**RCL**

*Continuous*

Isa 1:1,10-20

Ps 50:1-8,22-23

Heb 11:1-3,8-16

Luke 12:32-40

*Collect:* Pent 8:2

**RCL**

*Related*

Gen 15:1-6

Ps 33:12-22

Heb 11:1-3,8-16

Luke 12:32-40

*Collect:* Pent 8:2

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 115

Song of Sol 8:5-7 **or**

1 Macc 14:4-15

2 Pet 3:8-13

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 108,(116)

Isa 11:10-12:6

2 Cor 1:1-22

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 2**

**Collect for the 19<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time**

E te Atua kaha rawa mutunga kore,  
nā tōu Wairua te tinana katoa o te Hāhi  
e kawanatia nei, e whakatapua nei;  
whakarongo mai ki a mātou īnoi  
mō āu tangata whakapono katoa  
mā te mahi minitanga, nāu nei mātou i  
karanga  
ka tika ā mātou mahi ki a koe, i runga i te  
tapu i te pono;  
Ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki me tōu  
mātou Kaiwhakaora.  
**Āmine.**

Almighty and everlasting God,  
by your Spirit the whole body of the  
Church  
is governed and sanctified;  
hear the prayers we offer  
for all your faithful people  
that in the ministry to which you have  
called us  
we may serve you in holiness and truth;  
through our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ  
**Amen.**

[ARRIVAL ANGLICAN MISSIONARIES AT DOGURA, PAPUA NEW GUINEA, 1891]

**MON** Clare of Assisi, Abbess, 1253

**11**  
Gw

**DEL**

Deut 10:12-end

Ps 147:11-end

Matt 17:22-end

**FAS**

Prov 22:1-2,4,8-9

Ps 63:1-9;116:1-9

2 Cor 6:3-10

Luke 12:32-34

*(Var: Saint)*

**MP**

Ps (27),30

Ezek 28:1-19

James 2:1-13

**EP**

Ps (26),28,(29)

1 Sam 14:24-46

Luke 23:13-25

**TUE**

**12**  
G

**DEL**

Deut 31:1-8

Ps 107:1-03,42-end

Matt 18:1-5,10,12-14

**MP**

Ps (32),36

Ezek 33:1-20

James 2:14-end

**EP**

Ps 33

1 Sam 15:1-23

Luke 23:26-43

**Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year**  
**August 10**

Laurence, Deacon and Martyr at Rome, 258

Tobit 4:5-11; Ps 66;86:11-17; 2 Cor 9:6-12; Matt 6:19-24



# AUGUST 2025

WED Florence Nightingale, Nurse, Social Reformer, 1910

**13**

**Gw**

**DEL**  
Deut 34  
Ps 66:15-end  
Matt 18:15-20

**FAS**  
Isa 58:6-9  
Ps 72:1-4,12-20;146  
James 1:22-27  
Luke 10:25-37  
(*Var: Saint*)

**MP**  
Ps 34  
Ezek 33:21-end  
James 3

**EP**  
Ps 119:33-56  
1 Sam 16  
Luke 23:44-56a

THU Maximilian Kolbe, Priest, Martyr, Auschwitz, 1941

**14**

**Gr**

**DEL**  
Josh 3:7-11,13-17  
Ps 114  
Matt 18:21-19:1

**FAS**  
2 Macc 6:18-20,  
30-31  
Ps 13; 79  
1 Pet 2:19-24  
John 15:9-14  
(*Var: Saint*)

**MP**  
Ps 37  
Ezek 34:1-16  
James 4:1-12

**EP**  
Ps (39),40  
1 Sam 17:1-30  
Luke 23:56b-24:12  
**or**  
**1<sup>st</sup> EP of the BVM**  
Ps 72  
Prov 8:22-31  
John 19:23-27

**W**

FRI **St Mary, the Mother of Jesus/Meri Tapu, te Whaea o Īhu**

**15**

**W**

**ANZPB/HKMOA**  
Isa 7:10-15  
Ps 132:6-10,13-14  
Gal 4:4-7  
Luke 1:46-55 **or**  
2:1-7  
(*Var: BVM*)  
*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

**Other Readings**  
**Morning**  
Ps 98,138,147:1-11  
Isa 7:10-15  
Luke 11:27-28

**Other Readings**  
**Evening**  
Ps 132  
Sg of Sol 2:1-7  
Acts 1:6-14

[VJ DAY, 1945]

SAT Holy Women of the Old Testament

**16**

**Gw**

**DEL**  
Josh 24:14-29  
Ps 16:7-end  
Matt 19:13-15

**FAS**  
1 Sam 2:1-10  
Ps 37:1-9;40  
Acts 16:11-15  
Mark 3:31-35  
(*Var: Saint*)

**MP**  
Ps (41),42,(43)  
Ezek 36:16-36  
James 5:7-end

**EP**  
Ps (45),46  
1 Sam 17:55-18:16  
Luke 24:36-end

**Gr**

Brother Roger of Taizé: Encourager of Youth, 2005

**FAS**  
Isa 32:1,2,14-18  
Ps 85;108:1-6  
2 Cor 5:16-6:2  
Matt 5:21-24  
(*Var: Saint*)

# AUGUST 2025

**SUN** 20<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau o He Wā Noa

Proper 15

**17**  
G

**RCL**  
*Continuous*

Isa 5:1-7  
Ps 80:1-3,8-18  
Heb 11:29-12:2  
Luke 12:49-56  
*Collect:* Pent 10:2

**RCL**  
*Related*

Jer 23:23-29  
Ps 82  
Heb 11:29-12:2  
Luke 12:49-56  
*Collect:* Pent 10:2

**Other Readings**  
**Morning**

Ps 119:33-48  
Jonah 1 **or**  
Sirach 3:1-15  
2 Pet 3:14-18

**Other Readings**  
**Evening**

Ps 119:17-32 **or**  
119:17-24  
Isa 28:9-22  
2 Cor 8:1-9

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 3**

**Collect for the 20<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time**

E te Wairua Tapu, haere mai,  
ki tāu hunga kua iriiritia nei ki tōu ingoa,  
kia huri ai mātou ki te pai  
ahakoa, he aha kei mua i a mātou e  
takoto ana.  
Tukua mai te ahikā me te ngākau nui;  
meinga mātou ki te whakatika i te ao o tō  
mātou nei wā,  
kia rite ki tāu i hanga ai.  
E inoi ana mātou i roto i a Īhu Karaiti tō  
mātou Ariki.  
**Āmine.**

Come Holy Spirit,  
to all baptised in your name,  
that we may turn to good  
whatever lies ahead.  
Give us passion, give us fire;  
make us transform the world from what it  
is,  
to what you have created it to be.  
This we ask through Jesus Christ our Lord.  
**Amen.**

[RELIGIOUS VOCATION SUNDAY] (*3<sup>d</sup> Sunday in August*)

**MON**

**18**  
G

**DEL**

Judg 2:11-19  
Ps 106:35-40  
Matt 19:16-22

**MP**

Ps 44  
Ezek 37:1-14  
Mark 1:1-13

**EP**

Ps 47,(49)  
1 Sam 19:1-18  
Acts 1:1-14

**TUE**

**19**  
G

**DEL**

Judg 6:11-24  
Ps 85:8-end  
Matt 19:23-end

**MP**

Ps 48,(52)  
Ezek 37:15-end  
Mark 1:14-20

**EP**

Ps 50  
1 Sam 20:1-17  
Acts 1:15-end

# AUGUST 2025

WED	Bernard of Clairvaux, Abbot, Poet, 1153			
<b>20</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>Gw</b>	Judg 9:6-15 Ps 21:1-6 Matt 20:1-18	Prov 4:5-9 Ps 19;139:1-11 Eph 5:6-14 John 14:27-31a ( <i>Var: Saint</i> )	Ps 119:57-80 Ezek 39:21-end Mark 1:21-28	Ps 59,(60) 1 Sam 20:18-end Acts 2:1-21
THU				
<b>21</b>	<b>DEL</b>		<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>G</b>	Judg 11:29-end Ps 40:4-11 Matt 22:1-14		Ps (56),57 Ezek 43:1-12 Mark 1:29-end	Ps (61),62,(64) 1 Sam 21:1-22:5 Acts 2:22-36
FRI				
<b>22</b>	<b>DEL</b>		<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>G</b>	Ruth 1:1,3-6, 14-16,22 Ps 146 Matt 22:34-40 <i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>		Ps 51,(54) Ezek 44:4-16 Mark 2:1-12	Ps 38 1 Sam 22:6-end Acts 2:37-end
SAT	Rose of Lima, Mystic, 1617			
<b>23</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>Gw</b>	Ruth 2:1-3,8- 11,4:13-17 Ps 128 Matt 23:1-12	Isa 50:7-9 Ps 16;119:153-160 Heb 9:11-14 Mark 10:35-45 ( <i>Var: Saint</i> )	Ps 68 Ezek 47:1-12 Mark 2:13-22	Ps (65),66 1 Sam 23 Acts 3:1-10 <b>or</b> <b>1<sup>st</sup> EP of St Bartholomew</b> Ps 97 Isa 61:1-9 2 Cor 6:1-10
<b>R</b>				

# AUGUST 2025

<b>SUN</b>	<b>St Bartholomew (Nathanael), Apostle/Patoromu Tapu (Natanahira), te Āpōtoro</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Morning</b>	<b>Evening</b>
<b>R</b>	Deut 18:15-18 Ps 145:10-18 Rev 21:9b-14 John 1:45-51 <i>(Var: Apostle)</i>	Ps 86,117 Gen 28:10-17 John 1:43-51	Ps 91,116 Sirach 39:1-10 <b>or</b> Deut 18:15-19 Matt 10:1-22

*Or, for the 21<sup>st</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time*

## **21<sup>st</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā tahi o He Wā Noa**

Proper 16

<b>G</b>	<b>RCL</b> <i>Continuous</i>	<b>RCL</b> <i>Related</i>	<b>Other Readings</b> <b>Morning</b>	<b>Other Readings</b> <b>Evening</b>
	Jer 1:4-10 Ps 71:1-6 Heb 12:18-29 Luke 13:10-17 <i>Collect: Pent 25:3</i>	Isa 58:9b-14 Ps 103:1-8 Heb 12:18-29 Luke 13:10-17 <i>Collect: Pent 25:3</i>	Ps 119:73-88 Jonah 2 <b>or</b> Sirach 3:17-29 Rev 1	Ps 119:49-72 Isa 30:8-21 2 Cor 9

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 4**

### **Collect for the 21<sup>st</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time**

E te Atua mutunga kore, te Ariki o te ātea,  
kotahi tātou, tūturu mau tonu,  
me ngā iwi katoa.  
Hōmai ki a mātou kua iriirihia nei ki ngā  
toto o te Karaiti  
mai i roto i tōu Wairua whakakotahi  
e wāwāhi nei i ngā tīwatawata ki raro, e  
wehewehe nei i a mātou.  
Whakarongo ki tēnei inoi i runga i tōu  
aroha.  
**Āmine.**

Universal and unchanging God,  
we are one, unalterably one,  
with all the human race.  
Grant that we who share Christ's blood  
may, through your unifying Spirit,  
break down the walls that divide us.  
Hear this prayer for your love's sake.  
**Amen.**

<b>MON</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>25</b>	1 Thess 1:1-5,8-end Ps 149:1-5 Matt 23:13-22	Wisd 5:15-20 Ps 21;144 Eph 6:10-20 Luke 9:18-24 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	Ps 71 Prov 1:1-19 Mark 2:23-3:6	Ps 72,(75) 1 Sam 24 Acts 3:11-end
<b>G</b>				
<b>TUE</b>	<b>DEL</b>		<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>26</b>	1 Thess 2:1-8 Ps 139:1-9 Matt 23:23-26		Ps 73 Prov 1:20-end Mark 3:7-19a	Ps 72 1 Sam 26 Acts 4:1-12
<b>G</b>				

# AUGUST 2025

WED Monica, Mother of Augustine of Hippo, 387

**27**

**Gw**

**DEL**

1 Thess 2:9-13  
Ps 126  
Matt 23:27-32

**FAS**

1 Sam 1:9-18  
Ps 119:145-152;121  
1 Tim 5:3-5  
Luke 18:1-8  
*(Var: Saint)*

**MP**

Ps 77  
Prov 2  
Mark 3:19b-end

**EP**

Ps 119:81-104  
1 Sam 28:3-end  
Acts 4:13-31

THU Augustine, Bishop of Hippo, Teacher of the Faith, 430

**28**

**Gw**

**DEL**

1 Thess 3:7-end  
Ps 90:13-end  
Matt 24:42-end

**FAS**

Prov 2:6-11  
Ps 84;119:89-96  
Rom 13:8-14  
Matt 7:21-27  
*(Var: Saint)*

**MP**

Ps 78:1-40  
Prov 3:1-26  
Mark 4:1-20

**EP**

Ps 78:41-end\*  
1 Sam 31  
Acts 4:32-5:11

FRI The Beheading of St John the Baptist

**29**

**Gr**

**DEL**

1 Thess 4:1-8  
Ps 97  
Matt 25:1-13

**FAS**

Jer 1:14-19  
Ps 3;119:161-168  
Rev 6:9-11  
Matt 14:1-12  
*(Var: Saint)*

**MP**

Ps 55  
Prov 3:27-4:19  
Mark 4:21-34

**EP**

Ps 69  
2 Sam 1  
Acts 5:12-26

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

SAT

**30**

**G**

**DEL**

1 Thess 4:9-12  
Ps 98:1-2,8-end  
Matt 25:14-30

**MP**

Ps 76,(79)  
Prov 6:1-9  
Mark 4:35-end

**EP**

Ps (81),84  
2 Sam 2:1-11  
Acts 5:27-end

# AUGUST 2025

**SUN** 22<sup>nd</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā rua o He Wā Nōa

Proper 17

**31**  
G

**RCL**  
*Continuous*  
Jer 2:4-13

Ps 81:1,10-16  
Heb 13:1-8,15-16  
Luke 14:1,7-14  
*Collect:* Pent 26:3

**RCL**  
*Related*  
Sirach 10:12-18 **or**  
Prov 25:6-7  
Ps 112  
Heb 13:1-8,15-16  
Luke 14:1,7-14  
*Collect:* Pent 26:3

**Other Readings**  
**Morning**  
Ps 119:161-176  
Jonah 3:1-9 **or**  
Sirach 11:(7-17),  
18-28  
Rev 3:14-22

**Other Readings**  
**Evening**  
Ps 119:81-96\*  
Isa 33:13-22  
John 3:22-36 **or**  
**1<sup>st</sup> EP of**  
**The Builders**  
**of the Church**  
Ps 116:11-18  
Isa 61:8-11  
Phil 4:4-8 **or**  
John 6:25-35

**W**

*Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 5*

**Collect for the 22<sup>nd</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time**

E te Ariki, āwhinatia mai mātou kia kite:  
kia kite ai he aha te pai me te pono  
mutunga kore,  
kua kite nei mātou, me rapu tonu  
ā, tae noa ki ngā harikoa o te rangi;  
mō te korōria o tōu ingoa tapu.  
**Āmine.**

Lord, help us to see:  
to see what is eternally good and true,  
and having seen, to go on searching  
until we come to the joys of heaven;  
for the glory of your holy name.  
**Amen.**

[ANGLICAN COMMUNION SUNDAY] (last Sunday in August)

# SEPTEMBER 2025

Some churches keep the month of September as **A Time for Creation**. Liturgical resources are available from the Church of England Liturgical Commission website:

[https://www.churchofengland.org/prayer-and-worship/worship-texts-and-resources/time-creation#calibre\\_link-36](https://www.churchofengland.org/prayer-and-worship/worship-texts-and-resources/time-creation#calibre_link-36)

**MON** **The Builders of the Anglican Church in Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia/ Ngā Kaiwhakaū o te Hāhi Mihinare ki Aotearoa ki Niu Tirenī, ki ngā Moutere o te Moana Nui a Kiwa**

**1**  
W

**ANZPB/HKMOA**  
Sirach 44:1-15 **or**  
Prov 8:1-13  
Ps 126;145  
1 Cor 3:11-17  
Matt 5:1-12  
(*Var: Our Church*)

**MP**  
Ps 80,(82)  
Prov 8:1-21  
Mark 5:1-20

**EP**  
Ps 85,(86)  
2 Sam 3:12-end  
Acts 6

# SEPTEMBER 2025

TUE	The Martyrs of Papua New Guinea, 1942			
<b>2</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>Gr</b>	1 Thess 5:1-6,9-11 Ps 27:1-8 Luke 4:31-37	Zeph 3:14-20 Ps 86;143 1 Cor 4:9-16 Luke 12:4-8 <i>(Var: Our Church)</i>	Ps (87);89:1-18 Prov 8:22-end Mark 5:21-34	Ps 89:19-end 2 Sam 5:1-12 Acts 7:1-16
WED				
<b>3</b>	<b>DEL</b>		<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>G</b>	Col 1:1-8 Ps 34:11-18 Luke 4:38-end		Ps 119:105-128 Prov 9 Mark 5:35-end	Ps 91,(93) 2 Sam 6:1-19 Acts 7:17-43
THU	Albert Schweitzer, Medical Missionary, Theologian, 1965			
<b>4</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>Gw</b>	Col 1:9-14 Ps 98:1-5 Luke 5:1-11	Sirach 17:1-13 Ps 8;108:1-6 1 John 2:14-17 Luke 18:18-27 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	Ps (90),92 Prov 10:1-12 Mark 6:1-13	Ps 94 2 Sam 7:1-17 Acts 7:44-53
[FIRST CANTERBURY EARTHQUAKE, 2010]				
FRI	Mother Teresa of Calcutta, Missionary of Charity, 1997			
<b>5</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>Gw</b>	Col 1:15-20 Ps 89:19b-28 Luke 5:33-end	Deut 24:17-22 Ps 10:13-20;82 James 1:22-27 Mark 10:46-52 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	Ps 88,(95) Prov 11:1-12 Mark 6:14-29	Ps 102 2 Sam 7:18-end Acts 7:54-8:3
<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>				
[CORONATION OF NGA WAI HONO I TE PO PAKI, THE MĀORI QUEEN, 2024]				
SAT	Charles Fox, Scholar, Missionary, 1977			
<b>6</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>Gw</b>	Col 1:21-23 Ps 117 Luke 6:1-5	Isa 24:13-16a Ps 33:1-12;89:8-18 1 Pet 4:7-11 Matt 13:47-52 <i>(Var: Our Church)</i>	Ps (96),97,(100) Prov 12:10-end Mark 6:30-44	Ps 104 2 Sam 9 Acts 8:4-25

## **Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year August 31**

Aidan, Bishop of Lindisfarne, Missionary, 651  
Isa 45:22-25; Ps 47;96; Rom 1:1-6; John 13:16-20

# SEPTEMBER 2025

**SUN** 23<sup>rd</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā toru o He Wā Noa

Proper 18

**7**  
**G**

**RCL**

**Continuous**

Jer 18:1-11

Ps 139:1-6,13-18

Philemon 1-21

Luke 14:25-33

*Collect:* Pent 12:2

**RCL**

**Related**

Deut 30:15-20

Ps 1

Philemon 1-21

Luke 14:25-33

*Collect:* Pent 12:2

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 122,123

Jonah 3:10-4:11 **or**

Sirach 27:30-28:9

Rev 8:1-5

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps (120),121

Isa 43:14-44:5

John 5:30-47

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 6**

**Collect for the 23<sup>rd</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time**

E te Atua pononga, hōmai he mahi mā mātou,  
tukua mai kia kaikā mātou  
ki te mahi ki a koe i ia rā i ia rā;  
inā hoki ko ngā mea e mahia ana e mātou  
pērā te awhi tētahi ki tētahi,  
waiho hei tākoha mā mātou.  
Whakarongo ki tēnei īnoi i runga i tōu  
aroha.  
**Āmine.**

Servant God,  
grant us opportunity,  
give us willingness  
to serve you day by day;  
that what we do  
and how we bear each other's burdens,  
may be our sacrifice to you.  
Hear this prayer for your love's sake.  
**Amen.**

**MON** The Birth of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Mother of our Lord

**8**  
**Gw**

**DEL**

Col 1:24-2:3

Ps 62:1-7

Luke 6:6-11

**FAS**

Ruth 4:13-16

Ps 127;131

James 1:17-18

Luke 8:19-21

(*Var: BVM*)

**MP**

Ps 98,(99,101)

Prov 14:31-15:17

Mark 6:45-end

**EP**

Ps 105\*(**or** 103)

2 Sam 11

Acts 8:26-end

[ACCESSION OF KING CHARLES III, 2022]

**TUE**

**9**  
**G**

**DEL**

Col 2:6-15

Ps 8

Luke 6:12-19

**MP**

Ps 106\*(**or** 103)

Prov 18:10-end

Mark 7:1-13

**EP**

Ps 107\*

2 Sam 12:1-25

Acts 9:1-19a

**Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year**  
**September 7**

The Saints and Martyrs of the Pacific

Isa 42:8-12; Ps 65:1-8;107:23-32; Gal 4:4-7; Luke 2:25-32



# SEPTEMBER 2025

WED

**10**  
G

**DEL**  
Col 3:1-11  
Ps 15  
Luke 6:20-26

**MP**  
Ps (110),111,(112)  
Prov 18:10-end  
Mark 7:14-23

**EP**  
Ps 119:129-152  
2 Sam 15:1-12  
Acts 9:19b-31

THU

**11**  
G

**DEL**  
Col 3:12-17  
Ps 149:1-5  
Luke 6:27-38

**MP**  
Ps (113),115  
Prov 20:1-22  
Mark 7:24-30

**EP**  
Ps (114),116,(117)  
2 Sam 15:13-end  
Acts 9:32-end

FRI

**12**  
G

**DEL**  
1 Tim 1:1-2,12-14  
Ps 16  
Luke 6:39-42

**MP**  
Ps 139  
Prov 22:1-16  
Mark 7:31-end

**EP**  
Ps 130,(131,137)  
2 Sam 16:1-14  
Acts 10:1-16

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

SAT

**13**  
Gr

Cyprian, Bishop of Carthage, Martyr, 258

**DEL**  
1 Tim 1:15-17  
Ps 113  
Luke 6:43-end

**FAS**  
Ezek 34:11-16  
Ps 75;119:73-80  
1 Cor 12:4-13,27  
Luke 9:23-26  
(*Var: Saint*)

**MP**  
Ps (120),121,  
(122)  
Prov 24:23-end  
Mark 7:31-end

**EP**  
Ps 91,116  
2 Sam 17:1-23  
Acts 10:17-33 **or**  
**1<sup>st</sup> EP of the Holy Cross**  
Ps 66  
Isa 52:13-53:12  
Eph 2:11-22

R

[FIRST MĀORI BAPTISM IN NZ, 1825]

# SEPTEMBER 2025

SUN Holy Cross Day/Te Rā o te Ripeka Tapu

**14**

R

**RCL**

Num 21:4b-9  
Ps 98:1-5 **or**  
78:1-2,34-38  
1 Cor 1:18-24  
John 3:13-17  
(*Var: Passion*)

**Other Readings**

**Morning**  
Ps 2,8,146  
Gen 3:1-15  
John 12:27-36a

**Other Readings**

**Evening**  
Ps 110,150  
Isa 63:1-16  
1 Cor 1:18-25

*Or, for the 24<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time*

SUN **24<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā whā o He Wā Noa**

Proper 19

**RCL**

**Continuous**

Jer 4:11-12,22-28  
Ps 14  
1 Tim 1:12-17  
Luke 15:1-10  
*Collect: Pent 2:2*

**RCL**

**Related**

Exod 32:7-14  
Ps 51:1-10  
1 Tim 1:12-17  
Luke 15:1-10  
*Collect: Pent 2:2*

**Other Readings**

**Morning**  
Ps 126,127  
Isa 44:24-45:8  
Rev 12:1-12

**Other Readings**

**Evening**  
Ps 124,125  
Isa 60  
John 6:51-69

G

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 7**

**Collect for the 24<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time**

E te Atua Aroha,  
i roto i a te Karaiti ka whakaēmihia  
mātou ki roto i tōu whanau;  
ka āhei mātou ki te kī atu ki a koe, e te  
Matua;  
meinga mā tōu Wairua mātou hei toha  
i te korōria o te herenga kore o āu  
tamariki.  
Whakarongo ki tēnei īnoi i runga i tōu  
aroha.  
**Āmine.**

Loving God,  
in Jesus you gather us into your family;  
confidently we call you Father;  
may your Spirit bring us to share  
the glorious liberty of your children.  
Hear this prayer for your love's sake.  
**Amen.**

MON

**15**

G

**DEL**

1 Tim 2:1-8  
Ps 28  
Luke 7:1-10

**MP**

Ps (123,124,125),  
126  
Prov 25:1-14  
Mark 8:11-21

**EP**

Ps 127,(128,129)  
2 Sam 18:1-18  
Acts 10:34-end

TE WIKI O TE REO MĀORI (Māori Language Week)

# SEPTEMBER 2025

TUE Ninian, Bishop in Galloway, Missionary, c.432

**16**  
Gw

**DEL**  
1 Tim 3:1-13  
Ps 101  
Luke 7:11-17

**FAS**  
Jer 33:10-16  
Ps 26;61  
1 Pet 5:6-11  
Matt 4:12-23  
(*Var: Saint*)

**MP**  
Ps 132,(133)  
Prov 25:15-end  
Mark 8:22-26

**EP**  
Ps (134),135  
2 Sam 18:19-19:8a  
Acts 11:1-18

[PAPUA NEW GUINEA INDEPENDENCE DAY, 1975]

WED Hildegarde of Bingen, Mystic, Religious, 1179

**17**  
Gw

**DEL**  
1 Tim 3:14-end  
Ps 111:1-5  
Luke 7:31-35

**FAS**  
Prov 8:12-14,22-31  
Ps 19;104:25-36  
2 Cor 12:1-6a  
Matt 13:10-17  
(*Var: Saint*)

**MP**  
Ps 119:153-end  
Prov 26:12-end  
Mark 8:27-9:1

**EP**  
Ps 136  
2 Sam 19:8b-23  
Acts 11:19-end

THU

**18**  
G

**DEL**  
1 Tim 4:12-end  
Ps 111:6-end  
Luke 7:36-end

**MP**  
Ps 143,(146)  
Prov 27:1-22  
Mark 9:2-13

**EP**  
Ps 138,(140,141)  
2 Sam 19:24-end  
Acts 12: 1-17

FRI Theodore of Tarsus, Archbishop of Canterbury, 690

**19**  
Gw

**DEL**  
1 Tim 6:2b-12  
Ps 49:1-8  
Luke 8:1-3

**FAS**  
Ezra 7:6-10  
Ps 34:8-15;122  
2 Thess 1:3-5  
John 15:1-8  
(*Var: Saint*)

**MP**  
Ps (142),144  
Prov 30:1-9,24-31  
Mark 9:14-29

**EP**  
Ps 145  
2 Sam 23:1-7  
Acts 12:18-end

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

[SUFFRAGE DAY, 1893]

**NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS**  
TERM 3 ends

SAT John Coleridge Patteson, first Bishop of Melanesia, Martyr, 1871

**20**  
Gr

**DEL**  
1 Tim 6:13-16  
Ps 100  
Luke 8:4-15

**FAS**  
Hosea 11:1-4  
Ps 16;116:1-9  
2 Cor 4:5-12  
Mark 8:31-35  
(*Var: Our Church*)

**MP**  
Ps 147  
Prov 31:10-end  
Mark 9:30-37

**EP**  
Ps 148,(149,150)  
2 Sam 24  
Acts 13:1-12 or  
**1<sup>st</sup> EP of  
St Matthew**  
Ps 34  
Isa 33:13-17  
Matt 6:19-34

R

# SEPTEMBER 2025

<b>SUN</b>	<b>St Matthew, Apostle, Evangelist/Matiu Tapu, Āpōtoro, Kaituhi Rongopai</b>		
<b>21</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
<b>R</b>	Prov 3:1-6	<b>Morning</b>	<b>Evening</b>
	Ps 19:1-6	Ps 49;117	Ps 119:33-40,
	Eph 4:1-14 <b>or</b>	1 Kgs 19:15-21	89-96
	4:1-7,11-13	2 Tim 3:14-17	Eccles 5:4-12
	Matt 9:9-13		Matt 19:16-30
	<i>(Var: Apostles)</i>		

*Or, for the 25<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time*

<b>SUN</b>	<b>25<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā rima o He Wā Noa</b>		
	Proper 20		
	<b>RCL</b>	<b>RCL</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
<b>G</b>	<b>Continuous</b>	<b>Related</b>	<b>Morning</b>
	Jer 8:18-9:1	Amos 8:4-7	Ps 130,131
	Ps 79:1-9	Ps 113	Isa 45:9-22
	1 Tim 2:1-7	1 Tim 2:1-7	Rev 14:1-5
	Luke 16:1-13	Luke 16:1-13	
	<i>Collect: Pent 16:1</i>	<i>Collect: Pent 16:1</i>	<b>Other Readings</b>
			<b>Evening</b>
			Ps (128),129
			Ezra 1
			John 7:14-36

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 1**

## Collect for the 25<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time

<p>E te Atua Kaha rawa te puna o te mātauranga te tikitiki o te mōhiotanga; hōmai he kanohi kia kite ai mātou me te hinengaro kia mātau ai mātou i āu mahi whakamīharo kia mōhio ai mātau ki a koe i roto i āu mahi ka whakamahi ai i āu i hangaia e koe mō tōu korōria; Ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki. <b>Āmine.</b></p>	<p>Almighty God, fount of all wisdom, crown of all knowledge; give us eyes to see and minds to understand your marvellous works, that we may know you through your handiwork and use your creations to your glory; through Jesus Christ our Lord. <b>Amen.</b></p>
---	--

[BATTLE OF BRITAIN SUNDAY] (3<sup>rd</sup> Sunday in September)

<b>MON</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>22</b>	Ezra 1:1-6	Ps 1,(2,3)	Ps 4,(7)
<b>G</b>	Ps 126	Wisd 1 <b>or</b>	1 Kgs 1:5-31
	Luke 8:16-18	1 Chron 10:1-11:19	Acts 13:13-43
		Mark 9:38-end	

[SOUTH CANTERBURY ANNIVERSARY DAY]

[DOMINION DAY, 1907] (4<sup>th</sup> Monday in September)

# SEPTEMBER 2025

TUE Churchill Julius, Bishop, first Archbishop of New Zealand, 1938

**23**

**Gw**

**DEL**

Ezra 6:7-8,12,14-20  
Ps 124  
Luke 8:19-21

**FAS**

Micah 6:6-8  
Ps 1;112  
Phil 4:4-9  
Matt 10:32-42  
*(Var: Our Church)*

**MP**

Ps 5,6,(8)  
Wisd 2 **or**  
1 Chron 13  
Mark 10:1-16

**EP**

Ps 9,(10\*)  
1 Kgs 1:32-2:4;  
2:10-12  
Acts 13:44-14:7

WED

**24**

**G**

**DEL**

Ezra 9:5-9  
*Canticle:*  
Song of Tobit **or**  
Ps 103:1-6  
Luke 9:1-6

**MP**

Ps 119:1-32  
Wisd 3:1-9 **or**  
1 Chron 15:1-16:3  
Mark 10:17-31

**EP**

Ps 11,(12,13)  
1 Kgs 3  
Acts 14:8-end

THU Sergius of Radonezh, Abbot of Holy Trinity, Moscow, 1392

**25**

**Gw**

**DEL**

Haggai 1:1-8  
Ps 149:1-5  
Luke 9:7-9

**FAS**

Sirach 38:34b-39:8  
Ps 66;67  
Heb 12:7-13  
John 17:1-8  
*(Var: Saint)*

**MP**

Ps (14),15,(16)  
Wisd 4:7-end **or**  
1 Chron 17  
Mark 10:32-34

**EP**

Ps 18\*  
1 Kgs 4:29-5:12  
Acts 15:1-21

FRI Lancelot Andrewes, Bishop of Winchester, 1626

**26**

**Gw**

**DEL**

Haggai 1:15b-2:9  
Ps 43  
Luke 9:18-22

**FAS**

Prov 3:1-8  
Ps 63:1-9,  
119:97-104  
1 Pet 5:1-4  
Matt 13:44-46,52  
*(Var: Saint)*

**MP**

Ps (17),19  
Wisd 5:1-16 **or**  
1 Chron 21:1-  
22:1  
Mark 10:35-45

**EP**

Ps 22  
1 Kgs 6:1,11-28  
Acts 15:22-35

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

SAT The Martyrs of Melanesia

**27**

**Gr**

**DEL**

Zech 2:1-5,10-11  
Ps 125 **or**  
*Canticle:*  
Jer 31:10-13  
Luke 9:43b-45

**FAS**

Isa 26:1-4  
Ps 97;149  
Col 1:9-14  
John 12:20-26  
*(Var: Our Church)*

**MP**

Ps (20,21),23  
Wisd 5:17-6:11 **or**  
1 Chron 22:2-end  
Mark 10:46-end

**EP**

Ps 24,(25)  
1 Kgs 8:1-30  
Acts 15:36-16:5

# SEPTEMBER 2025

**SUN** 26<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā ono o He Wā Noa  
Proper 21

**28**  
G

**RCL**  
**Continuous**  
Jer 32:1-3a,6-15  
Ps 91:1-6,14-16  
1 Tim 6:6-19  
Luke 16:19-31  
*Collect:* Pent 4:3

**RCL**  
**Related**  
Amos 6:1a,4-7  
Ps 146  
1 Tim 6:6-19  
Luke 16:19-31  
*Collect:* Pent 4:3

**Other Readings**  
**Morning**  
Ps 132  
Isa 48:12-22  
Luke 1:37-54

**Other Readings**  
**Evening**  
Ps 134,135  
Neh 2  
John 8:31-38,48-59  
**or 1<sup>st</sup> EP of Michaelmas**  
Ps 91  
2 Kgs 6:8-17  
Matt 18:1-6,10

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 2**

**Collect for the 26<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time**

<p>E te Atua kaha rawa, ko koe anake tō mātou kaiwhakawā pono, e mōhio ana koe ki ā mātou mahi, me te mōhio anō me aha kē mātou kei a koe hoki te atawhai. Hōmai ki a mātou te kōingotanga mō te tika; whakakāngia mātou ki te ahi, kia tutuki ai ngā mahi tika. Whakarongo ki tēnei inoi i runga i tōu aroha. <b>Āmine.</b></p>	<p>Almighty God, you alone are our true judge, for you know what we are, you know what we should be, and with you there is mercy. Give us feeling for what is right; set us on fire to see that right is done. Hear this prayer for your love's sake. <b>Amen.</b></p>
--	--

[NZ DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME BEGINS AT 2 AM ON SUNDAY]

**MON** **St Michael and All Angels /**  
**Mikaera Tapu rātou ko Ngā Anahera Katoa (Michaelmas)**

**29**  
W

**ANZPB/HKMOA**  
Daniel 7:9-14 **or**  
7:9-10, 13-14  
Psalm 103:15-22  
Revelation 12:7-  
12a  
John 1:45-51

**Other Readings**  
**Morning**  
Ps 34;150  
Tobit 12:6-22 **or**  
Dan 12:1-4  
Acts 12:1-11

**Other Readings**  
**Evening**  
Ps 138,148  
Dan 10:4-21  
Rev 5

[SAMOAN TSUNAMI, 2009]

# SEPTEMBER 2025

TUE	Jerome, Priest, Teacher of the Faith, Translator of the Scriptures, 420			
<b>30</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>Gw</b>	Zech 8:20-end Ps 87 Luke 9:51-56	Neh 8:1-3,9-12 Ps 119:105-112; 119:129-136 2 Tim 3:10-17 Luke 24:44-48 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	Ps (32),36 Wisd 7:1-14 <b>or</b> 1 Chron 28:11-end Mark 11:12-26	Ps 33 1 Kgs 8:63-9:9 Acts 16:25-end

# OCTOBER 2025

WED	Suzanne Aubert, Religious, Social Reformer, 1926			
<b>1</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>Gw</b>	Neh 2:1-8 Ps 137:1-6 Luke 9:57-end	Deut 15:7-11 Ps 107:1-22;125 James 2:14-18 Mark 6:34-44 <i>(Var: Our Church)</i>	Ps 34 Wisd 7:15-8:4 <b>or</b> 1 Chron 29:1-9 Mark 11:27-end	Ps 119:33-56 1 Kgs 10:1-25 Acts 17:1-15
	[TUVALU NATIONAL DAY, 1978]			
THU	The Holy Guardian Angels			
<b>2</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>Gw</b>	Neh 8:1-12 Ps 19:7-11 Luke 10:1-12	Dan 3:19-21, 24-26, 28 Ps 33:8-21; 34:1-9 Acts 12:11-17 Matt 18:1-10	Ps 37* Wisd 8:5-18 <b>or</b> 1 Chron 29:10-20 Mark 12:1-12	Ps (39),40 1 Kgs 11:1-13 Acts 17:16-end

# OCTOBER 2025

Friday (3 October) and Monday (6 October) are **Days of Prayer for the Care of Creation**  
**Ngā rā inoi kia tiakina ngā mea katoa i hanga**

## **FAS**

Deut 8:6-10 **or** Job 28:1-11 *or* Jer 14:1-9 **or** Ezek 34:25-31  
Ps 104:1,13-15, 24-32 **or** Ps 107:33-43  
Rom 8:18-25 **or** 1 Cor 3:6-9a **or** 1 Cor 3:10-14 **or** 1 Tim 6:6-10,17-19  
Matt 6:19-24 **or** Mark 4:26-32 **or** Luke 11:5-13 **or** Luke 13:13-31

FRI

*Day of Prayer for the Care of Creation*

**3**  
**G**

### **DEL**

Baruch 1:15-end **or**  
Deut 31:7-13  
Ps 79:1-9  
Luke 10:13-16

### **FAS**

Ezek 34:11-16  
Ps 75;119:73-80  
1 Cor 12:4-13,27  
Luke 9:23-26  
*(Var: Saint)*

### **MP**

Ps 31  
Wisd 8:21-9:end **or**  
1 Chron 29:21-end  
Mark 12:13-17

### **EP**

Ps 35  
1 Kgs 11:26-end  
Acts 18:1-21

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*



# OCTOBER 2025

SAT Francis of Assisi, Friar, 1226

**4**

**Gw**

**W**

**DEL**

Baruch 4:5-12,27-29  
or Josh 22:1-6  
Ps 69:33-37  
Luke 10:17-24

**FAS**

Song of Three 52-65  
Ps 119:145-152;  
148  
Gal 6:14-18  
Matt 11:25-30  
(*Var: Saint*)

**MP**

Ps (41),42,(43)  
Wisd 10:15-11:10 or  
2 Chron 1:1-13  
Mark 12:18-27

**EP**

Ps (45),46  
1 Kgs 12:1-24  
Acts 18:22-19:7 or  
**1<sup>st</sup> EP of  
Dedication**  
(*if tomorrow*)  
Ps 24  
2 Chron 7:11-16  
John 4:19-29

# OCTOBER 2025

**SUN** 27<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā whitu o He Wā Noa  
 Proper 22

**5  
G**

**RCL**  
**Continuous**

Lam 1:1-6  
*For Ps:* Lam 3:19-26  
**or** Ps 137

2 Tim 1:1-14  
 Luke 17:5-10

*Collect:* Pent 18:3

**RCL**  
**Related**

Habk 1:1-4;2:1-4  
 Ps 37:1-9

2 Tim 1:1-14  
 Luke 17:5-10

*Collect:* Pent 18:3

**Other Readings**  
**Morning**

Ps 141  
 Isa 49:13-23  
 Luke 12:1-12

**Other Readings**  
**Evening**

Ps 142  
 Neh 5:1-13  
 John 9

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 3**

**Feast of Dedication or Consecration**

*if date unknown may be celebrated on the first Sunday in October, or on the last Sunday after Pentecost, or on a suitable date chosen locally.*

**W**

**CW**  
 1 Chron 29:6-19  
 Ps 122  
 Eph 2:19-22  
 John 2:13-22  
*(Var: Dedication)*

**FAS**  
 1 Kgs 8:22-30  
 Ps 84,122  
 1 Pet 2:1-10  
 John 2:13-22  
*(Var: Dedication)*

**Other Readings**  
**Morning**  
 Ps 48;150  
 Hagg 2:6-9  
 Heb 10:19-25

**Other Readings**  
**Evening**  
 Ps 132  
 Jer 7:1-11  
 Luke 19:1-10

**Collect for the 27<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time**

<p>E te Atua Tapu,          te Tapu me te kaha, te Tapu me te ora          tonu hoki,          manaakitia mātou ki raro i te korowai o          tōu atawhai,          me te awhi i a mātou i ngā wā katoa          kia whakatapua, kia aroha ki tōu ingoa          tapu;          Ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki.  <b>Āmine.</b></p>	<p>Holy God,          holy and strong, holy and immortal,          keep us under the protection of your good          providence,          and help us continually          to revere and love your holy name;          through Jesus Christ our Lord.  <b>Amen.</b></p>
---	--

**MON** The Saints and Martyrs of Asia  
*Day of Prayer for the Care of Creation*

**6  
Gr**

**DEL**  
 Jonah 1:1-2:2,10  
*Canticle:*  
 Jonah 2:2-4,7 **or**  
 Ps 69:1-5  
 Luke 10:25-37

**FAS**  
 Zeph 3:8-13  
 Ps 22:22-31;87  
 Acts 19:1,8-10  
 Matt 2:1-11  
*(Var: Saints)*

**MP**  
 Ps 44  
 Wisd 10:15-11:10 **or**  
 2 Chron 1:1-13  
 Mark 12:28-34

**EP**  
 Ps 47,(49)  
 1 Kgs 12:25-13:10  
 Acts 19:8-20

**NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS**  
 TERM 4 commences

# OCTOBER 2025

TUE  
**7**  
Gr

William Tyndale, Translator of the Holy Scriptures, Martyr, 1536

<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
Jonah 3	Sirach: prologue	Ps 48,(52)	Ps 50
Ps 130	Ps 119:9-16;	Wisd 12:12-21 <b>or</b>	1 Kgs 13:11-end
Luke 10:38-end	119:89-96	2 Chron 3	Acts 19:21-end
	Rom 10:1-13	Mark 12:35-end	
	John 17:6-8,14-19		
	<i>(Var: Saint)</i>		

WED  
**8**  
Gw

Bridget (Birgitta) of Sweden, Mystic, Religious, Patron Saint of Sweden, 1373

<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
Jonah 4	Amos 3:1-8	Ps 119:57-80	Ps 59,(60,67)
Ps 86:1-9	Ps 27:1-8;	Wisd 13:1-9 <b>or</b>	1 Kgs 17
Luke 11:1-4	119:41-48	2 Chron 5	Acts 20:1-6
	2 Cor 4:7-15	Mark 13:1-13	
	Luke 22:24-27		
	<i>(Var: Saint)</i>		

THU  
**9**  
Gw

Robert Grosseteste, Bishop of Lincoln, 1253

<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
Malachi 3:13–4:2a	Sirach 6:32-37	Ps (56),57,(63*)	Ps (61),62,(64)
Ps 1	Ps 19;25	Wisd 16:15-17:1 <b>or</b>	1 Kgs 18:1-20
Luke 11:5-13	Eph 3:14-21	2 Chron 6:1-21	Acts 20:17-end
	Matt 5:13-19	Mark 13:14-23	
	<i>(Var: Saint)</i>		

[ESTABLISHMENT OF WAITANGI TRIBUNAL, 1975]

FRI  
**10**  
G

<b>DEL</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
Joel 1:13-15;2:1-2	Ps 51,(54)	Ps 38
Ps 9:1-7	Wisd 18:6-19 <b>or</b>	1 Kgs 18:21-end
Luke 11:15-26	2 Chron 6:22-end	Acts 21:1-16
	Mark 13:24-31	

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

[FIJI NATIONAL DAY, 1970]

SAT  
**11**  
G

<b>DEL</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
Joel 3:12-21	Ps 68	Ps (65),66
Ps 97:1,8-end	Wisd 19 <b>or</b>	1 Kgs 19
Luke 11:27-28	2 Chron 7	Acts 21:17-36
	Mark 13:32-end	

# OCTOBER 2025

SUN 28<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā waru o He Wā Noa

Proper 23

**12**  
G

**RCL**  
*Continuous*

Jer 29:1,4-7  
Ps 66:1-13  
2 Tim 2:8-15  
Luke 17:11-19  
*Collect:* Ep 9:2

**RCL**  
*Related*

2 Kgs 5:1-3,7-15c  
Ps 111  
2 Tim 2:8-15  
Luke 17:11-19  
*Collect:* Ep 9:2

**Other Readings**  
**Morning**

Ps 143  
Isa 50:4-10  
Luke 13:22-30

**Other Readings**  
**Evening**

Ps 144  
Neh 6:1-16  
John 15:12-27

*Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 4*

**Collect for the 28<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time**

E te Atua o te aroha,  
whakahōhonutia, whakanuitia ō mātou  
aroha ki a koe  
kia whakarerea ō mātou hara ki muri  
kua oti nei hoki i a koe, te whakaora i a  
mātou,  
kia mahi ki a koe i roto i te pono, te tino  
tika.  
Whakarongo ki tēnei inoi i runga i tōu  
aroha.  
**Āmine.**

God of compassion,  
deepen and increase our love for you  
so that we may leave behind the sins  
from which you have redeemed us,  
and serve you in perfect freedom.  
Hear this prayer for your love's sake.  
**Amen.**

MON

**13**  
G

**DEL**  
Rom 1:1-7  
Ps 98  
Luke 11:29-32

**MP**  
Ps 71  
1 Macc 1:1-19 **or**  
2 Chron 9:1-12  
Mark 14:1-11

**EP**  
Ps 72,(75)  
1 Kgs 21  
Acts 21:37-22:21

[THANKSGIVING DAY, CANADA]

TUE

**14**  
G

**DEL**  
Rom 1:16-25  
Ps 19:1-4  
Luke 11:37-41

**MP**  
Ps 73  
1 Macc 1:20-40 **or**  
2 Chron 10:1-11:4  
Mark 14:12-25

**EP**  
Ps 74  
1 Kgs 22:1-28  
Acts 22:22-23:11

# OCTOBER 2025

WED Teresa of Avila, Teacher of the Faith, 1582

**15**

**Gw**

**DEL**

Rom 2:1-11  
Ps 62:1-8  
Luke 11:42-46

**FAS**

Sirach 51:23-30  
Ps 77:1-12;138  
Rom 8:9-13  
John 14:1-7  
(*Var: Saint*)

**MP**

Ps 77  
1 Macc 2:1-41-end **or**  
2 Chron 12  
Mark 14:26-42

**EP**

Ps 119:81-104  
1 Kgs 22:29-45  
Acts 23:12-end

THU The English Reformers and Martyrs, 1555

**16**

**Gr**

**DEL**

Rom 3:21-30  
Ps 130  
Luke 11:47-end

**FAS**

2 Sam 22:1-7  
Ps 66:1-11; 142  
1 Cor 3:10-15  
John 2:13-22  
(*Var: Saints*)

**MP**

Ps 78:1-40\*  
1 Macc 2:1-28 **or**  
2 Chron 13:1-14:1  
Mark 14:43-52

**EP**

Ps 78:41-end\*  
2 Kgs 1:2-17  
Acts 24:1-23

FRI Ignatius, Bishop of Antioch, Martyr, c.107

**17**

**Gr**

**DEL**

Rom 4:1-8  
Ps 32  
Luke 12:1-7

**FAS**

Isa 35:8-10  
Ps 31:1-9;133  
1 John 5:6-12  
John 12:20-26  
(*Var: Saint*)

**MP**

Ps 55  
1 Macc 2:29-48 **or**  
2 Chron 14:2-end  
Mark 14:53-65

**EP**

Ps 69  
2 Kgs 2:1-18  
Acts 24:24-25:12 **or**  
**1<sup>st</sup> EP of St Luke**  
Ps 33  
Hosea 6:1-3  
2 Tim 3:10-17

**R**

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

SAT **St Luke the Evangelist / Ruka Tapu te Kaituhi Rongopai**

**18**

**R**

**ANZPB/HKMOA**

Jeremiah 8:22-9:3  
**or** Sirach 38:1-14  
Psalm 145:10-18  
2 Timothy 4:9-17a  
Luke 10:1-9  
(*Var: Saint*)

**Other Readings**

**Morning**  
Ps 145;146  
Isa 55  
Luke 1:1-4

**Other Readings**

**Evening**  
Ps 103  
Sirach 38:1-14 **or**  
Isa 61:1-6  
Col 4:7-18

**Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year  
October 12**

Elizabeth Fry, Prison Reformer, England, 1845  
Gen 39:20-23; Ps 41;82; Rom 12:9-21; Matt 25:31-45

# OCTOBER 2025

**SUN** 29<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā iwa o He Wā Noa  
Proper 24

**19**  
G

**RCL**  
*Continuous*

Jer 31:27-34  
Ps 119:97-104  
2 Tim 3:14-4:5  
Luke 18:1-8  
*Collect: Pent 3:2*

**RCL**  
*Related*

Gen 32:22-31  
Ps 121  
2 Tim 3:14-4:5  
Luke 18:1-8  
*Collect: Pent 3:2*

**Other Readings**  
**Morning**

Ps 147  
Isa 54:1-14  
Luke 13:31-35

**Other Readings**  
**Evening**

Ps (146),149  
Neh 8:9-18  
John 16:1-11

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 5**

## Collect for the 29<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua kaha rawa,  
te pakari o te aroha me te mātau,  
āwhinatia mai mātou ki te whakawhirinaki  
ki tōu painga ki te  
whakarite i a mātou i roto i tāu Tama;  
e ora ana, e kingi tahi ana me koe me te  
Wairua Tapu,  
kotahi anō Atua, ināianeī, ā, mō ake tonu  
atu.  
**Āmine.**

Mighty God,  
strong, loving and wise,  
help us to depend upon your goodness  
and to place our trust in your Son;  
who is alive and reigns with you and the  
Holy Spirit,  
one God for ever.  
**Amen.**

[TIKANGA YOUTH SUNDAY] (Sunday nearest Tarore of Waharoa)  
[NIUE SELF-GOVERNMENT, 1974]

**MON** Henry Martyn, Missionary, 1812

**20**  
Gw

**DEL**

Rom 4:20-end  
*For the Psalm*  
Canticle: Benedictus  
1-6  
Luke 12:13-21

**FAS**

Isa 43:1-7  
Ps 24; 98  
Phil 2:12-18  
Mark 1:16-20  
*(Var: Saint)*

**MP**

Ps 80,(82)  
1 Macc 3:1-26 **or**  
2 Chron 17:1-12  
Mark 15:1-15

**EP**

Ps 85,(86)  
2 Kgs 5  
Acts 26:1-23

## Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year October 19

Tarore of Waharoa, 1836

Isa 65:17-20,(21-22),23-25; Ps 4;131; 2 Tim 1:8-12; Luke 8:22-25

# OCTOBER 2025

TUE

**21**

**G**

**DEL**

Rom 5:12,15,17-end

Ps 40:8-14

Luke 12:35-38

**MP**

Ps (87);89:1-18

1 Macc 3:27-41 **or**

2 Chron 18:1-27

Mark 15:16-32

**EP**

Ps 89:19-end

2 Kgs 6:1-23

Acts 26:24-end

[TRAFALGAR DAY, 1805]

WED

**22**

**G**

**DEL**

Rom 6:12-18

Ps 124

Luke 12:39-48

**MP**

Ps 119:105-128

1 Macc 3:42-end **or**

2 Chron

18:28-19:end

Mark 15:33-41

**EP**

Ps 91,(93)

2 Kgs 9:1-16

Acts 27:1-26

**1<sup>st</sup> EP of St James**

**R**

THU

**St James of Jerusalem, Brother of the Lord/  
Hēmi Tapu o Hiruhārama, Tēina o te Ariki**

**23**

**R**

**ANZPB/HKMOA**

Gen 33:1-11

Ps 119:65-72

Acts 15:12-22a

Matt 13:53-58

**MP**

Ps (90),92

1 Macc 4:1-25 **or**

2 Chron 20:1-23

Mark 15:42-end

**EP**

Ps 94

2 Kgs 9:17-end

Acts 27:27-end

# OCTOBER 2025

FRI

**United Nations Day**

**24**  
**G**

**DEL**

Rom 7:18-end

Ps 119:33-40

Luke 12:54-end

**FAS**

Isa 66:18-22

Ps 96;100;113

Acts 17:22-28

Luke 13:22-30

**MP**

Ps 88, (95)

1 Macc 4:26-35 **or**

2 Chron

22:10–23:end

Mark 16:1-8

**EP**

Ps 102

2 Kgs 12:1-19

Acts 28:1-16

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

Raphael, Archangel

**Gw**

**FAS**

Tobit 12:6,11-15

Ps 103:1-6,20-22;

147:1-7

Rom 8:35-39

John 5:1-9a

[HAWKES BAY ANNIVERSARY DAY]



# **OCTOBER 2025**

SAT

**25**

**G**

**DEL**

Rom 8:1-11

Ps 24:1-6

Luke 13:1-9

**MP**

Ps (96),97,(100)

1 Macc 4:36-end **or**

2 Chron 24:1-22

Mark 16:9-end

**EP**

Ps 104

2 Kgs 17:1-23

Acts 28:17-end

# OCTOBER 2025

**SUN** 30<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Toru Tekau o He Wā Noa

Proper 25

**26**

**G**

**RCL**

**Continuous**

Joel 2:23-32

Ps 65

2 Tim 4:6-8,16-18

Luke 18:9-14

*Collect:* Ep 5:2

**RCL**

**Related**

Sirach 35:12-17 **or**

Jer 14:7-10,19-22

Ps 84:1-7

2 Tim 4:6-8,16-18

Luke 18:9-14

*Collect:* Ep 5:2

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 119:105-128

Isa 59:9-20

Luke 14:1-14

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 119:1-16

Eccles 11;12

2 Tim 2:1-7

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 6**

**Collect for the 30<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time**

E Īhu tō mātou Ariki,  
nāu mātou i ako i tīmata te whakawā  
ki te whare o te Atua;  
whakaorangia mātou mai i te kiri  
manawa reka,  
te kakī maro me te mahi kino hoki,  
kia pai ai tā mātou tū, ā, pakari noa ki te  
mahī i tāu e tika ana;  
mō te korōria o tōu ingoa tapu.  
**Āmine.**

Jesus our Lord,  
you have taught us that judgement  
begins at the house of God;  
save us from our self-satisfaction,  
rigidity and corruption,  
so that we may stand ready to do your will;  
for the glory of your holy name.  
**Amen.**

**MON**

**27**

**G**

**DEL**

Rom 8:12-17

Ps 68:1-6,20

Luke 13:10-17

**MP**

Ps 98,(99,101)

1 Macc 6:1-17 **or**

2 Chron 26:1-21

John 13:1-11

**EP**

Ps 105\*(**or** 103)

2 Kgs 17:24-end

Phil 1:1-11 **or**

**1<sup>st</sup> EP for**

**SS Simon & Jude**

Ps 124,125,126

Deut 32:1-4

John 14:15-26

**R**

[LABOUR DAY] (4<sup>th</sup> Monday in October) [PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

**TUE**

**28**

**R**

**St Simon and St Jude, Apostles/Haimona Tapu rāua ko Hura Tapu, ngā Āpōtoro**

**ANZPB/HKMOA**

Deuteronomy 32:1-4

Psalm 19:1-6

Ephesians 2:(11-)19-22

Luke 6:12-16

*(Var: Apostles)*

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 116,117

Wisd 5:1-16 **or**

Isa 45:18-26

Luke 6:12-16

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 119:1-16

1 Macc 2:42-66 **or**

Jer 3:11-18

Jude 1-4,17-25

[MĀORI DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, 1835]

[RĀ MAUMAHARA NATIONAL DAY OF COMMEMORATION OF THE NEW ZEALAND WARS.

This may be commemorated on the nearest Sunday]

# OCTOBER 2025

WED

**29**

**G**

**DEL**

Rom 8:26-30  
Ps 13  
Luke 13:22-30

**MP**

Ps (110),111,(112)  
1 Macc 7:1-20 **or**  
2 Chron 29:1-19  
John 13:21-30

**EP**

Ps 119:129-152  
2 Kgs 18:13-end  
Phil 2:1-13

THU

**30**

**Gw**

Holy Women of the New Testament

**DEL**

Rom 8:31-end  
Ps 109:20-26,29-30  
Luke 13:31-end

**FAS**

Isa 66:10-13  
Ps 30;33:1-12  
Rom 16:1-7  
Luke 7:36-8:3  
(*Var: Saints*)

**MP**

Ps (113),115  
1 Macc 7:21-end **or**  
2 Chron 29:20-end  
John 13:31-end

**EP**

Ps (114),116,(117)  
2 Kgs 19:1-19  
Phil 2:14-end

## **Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year October 26**

Alfred, King of the West Saxons, 899

Wisd 6:1-3,9-11; Ps 21;48; 1 John 2:15-17; Luke 6:43-49

# OCTOBER 2025

FRI

**31**

**G**

**DEL**

Rom 9:1-5

Ps 147:12-end

Luke 14:1-6

**MP**

Ps 139

1 Macc 9:1-22 **or**

2 Chron 30

John 14:1-14

**EP**

Ps 130,(131,137)

2 Kgs 19:20-36

Phil 3:1-4:1 **or**

*(if All Saints' is  
celebrated  
tomorrow)*

**1<sup>st</sup> EP of All Saints'**

Ps 1,5

Sirach 44:1-15 **or**

Isa 40:27-end

Rev 19:6-10

**W**

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

# **NOVEMBER 2025**

The period between All Saints' Day and the 1<sup>st</sup> Sunday of Advent is observed as a time to celebrate and reflect upon the reign of Christ in earth and heaven.

For a Blessing for All Saints', refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.544.

<b>SAT</b>	<b>ALL SAINTS' DAY/Te Rā o te Hunga Tapu Katoa/ Santho Ka Din (Hindi)</b>		
<b>1</b>	<b>RCL</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
<b>W</b>	Dan 7:1-3,15-18 Ps 149 Eph 1:11-23 Luke 6:20-31 ( <i>Var: Saint</i> )	<b>Morning</b> Ps 15,84,149 Isa 35 Luke 9:18-27	<b>Evening</b> Ps 148,150 Isa 65:17-25 Heb 11:32-12:2

***Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 7 until Advent if All Saints' Day celebrated today***

*If All Saints' Day is celebrated on Wednesday 1 November in addition to Sunday 5 November:*

<b>W</b>	<b>CWL</b> Isa 56:3-8 <b>or</b> Esdras 2:42-end Ps 33:1-5 Heb 12:18-24 Matt 5:1-12 ( <i>Var: Saint</i> )	<b>Other Readings</b> <b>Morning</b> Ps 111,112,117 Wisdom 5:1-16 <b>or</b> Jer 31:31-34 2 Cor 4:5-12	<b>Other Readings</b> <b>Evening</b> Ps 145 Isa 66:20-23 Col 1:9-14
----------	--	--	---

*If the Feast of All Saints' will be kept on Sunday 2 November and this day is kept as a day in Ordinary Time:*

<b>G</b>	<b>DEL</b> Rom 11:1-2,11-12,25-29 Ps 94:14-19 Luke 14:1,7-11	<b>MP</b> Ps (120),121,(122) 1 Macc 13:41-2nd <b>or</b> 2 Chron 32:1-22 John 14:15-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 118 2 Kgs 20 Phil 4:2-end <b>or</b> ( <i>if All Saints' is celebrated tomorrow</i> ) <b>1<sup>st</sup> EP of All Saints'</b> Ps 1,5 Sirach 44:1-15 <b>or</b> Isa 40:27-end Rev 19:6-10
<b>W</b>			

# NOVEMBER 2025

**SUN** 31<sup>st</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Toru Tekau mā tahi o He Wā Noa  
4<sup>th</sup> Sunday before Advent

**2**  
**G**  
**[R]**

**RCL**

*Continuous*

Hab 1:1-4;2:1-4

Ps 119:137-144

2 Thess 1:1-4,11-12

Luke 19:1-10

*Collect:* Pent 5:1

**RCL**

*Related*

Isa 1:10-18

Ps 32:1-7

2 Thess 1:1-4,11-12

Luke 19:1-10

*Collect:* Pent 5:1

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 87

Job 26

Col 1:9-14

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 145\*

Lam 3:22-33

John 11:(1-31),

32-44

## Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 7

### Collect for the 31<sup>st</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Ariki o te Hāhi,  
nāu mātou i karanga ki te kauhau ki ngā  
iwi katoa.  
Meingia mātou kia mahi i tāu e hiahia ana  
me te pikau i tōu rīpeka,  
e tatari ana mō tōu wā kia kite i tōu  
korōria.  
E ĭnoi ana mātou i runga i te ingoa o Īhu  
Karaiti tō mātou Kaiwhakaora.  
**Amine.**

Lord of the Church,  
you have called us to witness in every  
nation.  
May we do your work and bear your cross,  
await your time and see your glory.  
We make this prayer in the name of Jesus  
Christ our Saviour.  
**Amen.**

**Or: All Saints' Day readings (see the provision on 1 November) may be used throughout the day.**

**All Souls' Day** Commemoration of the Faithful Departed

*May be celebrated on Monday or next suitable weekday*

**ANZPB/HKMOA**

**V or**  
**W**

Isaiah 25:6-9

Psalm 16;116

1 Peter 1:3-9

John 11:21-27

*(Var: The Departed)*

**MON** Martin of Porres, Monk, Peru, 1639

**3**

**Gw**  
**[Rw]**

**DEL**

Rom 11:29-end

Ps 69:31-37

Luke 14:12-14

**FAS**

Isa 42:1-7

Ps 67;122

Col 3:12-17

Luke 13:18-30

*(Var: Saint)*

**MP**

Ps 2,(146)

Isa 1:1-20

Matt 1:18-end

**EP**

Ps 92,(96,97)

Dan 1

Rev 1

[MARLBOROUGH ANNIVERSARY DAY]

# **NOVEMBER 2025**

TUE Richard Hooker, Priest, Theologian, 1600

**4**

**Gw**  
**[Rw]**

**DEL**

Rom 12:5-16  
Ps 131  
Luke 14:15-24

**FAS**

Sirach 24:1-10  
Ps 119:89-96;  
119:97-104  
2 Tim 2:22-25  
John 16:12-15  
(*Var: Saint*)

**MP**

Ps 5,(147:1-11)  
Isa 1:21-end  
Matt 2:1-15

**EP**

Ps (98, 99),100  
Dan 2:1-24  
Rev 2:1-11

[TONGA CONSTITUTION DAY, 1875]

WED

**5**

**G**  
**[R]**

**DEL**

Rom 13:8-10  
Ps 112  
Luke 14:25-33

**MP**

Ps 147:12-end  
Isa 2:1-11  
Matt 2:16-end

**EP**

Ps (111),112,(116)  
Dan 2:25-end  
Rev 2:12-end

[PARIHAKA PEACEFUL RESISTANCE, 1881]

THU

**6**

**Gw**  
**[Rw]**

Te Whiti o Rongomai, Prophet, 1907

**DEL**

Rom 14:7-12  
Ps 27:14-end  
Luke 15:1-10

**FAS**

Isa 52:1-6  
Ps 72;85  
Gal 5:13-23  
Luke 1:68-79  
(*Var: Our Church*)

**MP**

Ps (11),15,(148)  
Isa 2:12-end  
Matt 3

**EP**

Ps 118  
Dan 3:1-18  
Rev 3:1-13

FRI

**7**

**Gw**  
**[Rw]**

Willibrord, Archbishop of Utrecht, Missionary, 739

**DEL**

Rom 15:14-21  
Ps 98  
Luke 16:1-8

**FAS**

Wisd 10:9-14  
Ps 18:17-30;111  
Eph 2:13-20  
Mark 13:3-13  
(*Var: Saint*)

**MP**

Ps 16,(149)  
Isa 3:1-15  
Matt 4:1-11

**EP**

Ps (137,138),143  
Dan 3:19-end  
Rev 3:14-end

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

SAT

**8**

**Gr**  
**[R]**

The Saints and Martyrs of the Anglican Communion

**DEL**

Rom 16:3-9,16,  
22-end  
Ps 145:1-7  
Luke 16:9-15

**FAS**

Sirach 34:14-17  
Ps 65:1-8;113  
Eph 3:8-12  
Matt 12:46-50  
(*Var: Saint*)

**MP**

Ps 18:31-end,(150)  
Isa 4:2-5:7  
Matt 4:12-22

**EP**

Ps 145  
Dan 4:1-18  
Rev 4

# NOVEMBER 2025

**SUN** 32<sup>nd</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Toru Tekau mā rua o He Wā Noa  
3<sup>rd</sup> Sunday before Advent

**9**  
**G**  
**[R]**

**RCL**

**Continuous**

Hagg 1:15b–2:9

Ps 145:1-5,16-20 **or**

Ps 98

2 Thess 2:1-5,13-17

Luke 20:27-38

*Collect:* Pent 2:3

**RCL**

**Related**

Job 19:23-27a

Ps 17:1-9

2 Thess 2:1-5, 13-17

Luke 20:27-38

*Collect:* Pent 2:3

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 20,90

Isa 2:1-5

James 3:13-18

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 40

1 Kgs 3:1-15

Rom 8:31-39

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 7**

[REMEMBRANCE SUNDAY] (*2<sup>nd</sup> Sunday in November*)

**W**  
**or**  
**V**

*Common Worship: Times and Seasons* provides a service format and suggests readings selected from the following: Ps 23; Matt 5:1-12; John 14:1-8; John 15:9-17; Rom 8:31-39; 1 Thess 4:13-18; 2 Thess 2:13-16; Rev 21:1-7.

(*Var: The Departed*)

**Collect for the 32<sup>nd</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time**

<p>E te Atua kaha rawa nāu i tonu mai te Wairua o tāu Tama ki roto i ō mātou ngākau me te whakawātea i ā mātou i herea i ngā hara; Hōmai tōu atawhai, hei tāpae ā mātou mahi, ki tōu rangatiratanga, kia meinga mātou me āu iwi, kia tae atu ki te korōria herekore, o āu tamariki; Ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki. <b>Āmine.</b></p>	<p>Almighty God, you have sent the Spirit of your Son into our hearts and set us free from the bondage of sin; give us grace to dedicate our freedom to your service, that we and all your people may be brought to the glorious liberty of the children of God; through Jesus Christ our Lord. <b>Amen.</b></p>
--	--

**MON** Leo the Great, Bishop of Rome, Teacher of the Faith, 461

**10**  
**Gw**  
**[Rw]**

**DEL**

Wisd 1:1-7

**or** Titus 1:1-9

Ps 139:1-9 **or** 24:1-6

Luke 17:1-6

**FAS**

Sirach 1:1-13

Ps 2;47

2 Tim 1:5-14

Luke 12:35-44

(*Var: Saint*)

**MP**

Ps (19),20

Isa 5:8-24

Matt 4:23–5:12

**EP**

Ps 34

Dan 4:19-end

Rev 5

**TUE** Martin, Bishop of Tours, 397

**11**  
**Gw**  
**[Rw]**

**DEL**

Wisd 2:23–3:9

**or** Titus 2:1-8,11-14

Ps 34:1-6

**or** 37:3-5,30-32

Luke 17:7-10

**FAS**

Deut 15:7-8,10-11

Ps 15;112

1 Thess 5:4-11

John 13:31-35

(*Var: Saint*)

**MP**

Ps 21,(24)

Isa 5:25-end

Matt 5:13-20

**EP**

Ps (36),40

Dan 5:1-12

Rev 6



# NOVEMBER 2025

WED Charles Simeon of Cambridge, Priest, 1836

**12**  
**Gw**  
**[Rw]**

**DEL**

Wisd 6:1-11  
or Titus 3:1-7  
Ps 82 or 23  
Luke 17:11-19

**FAS**

Jer 23:1-4  
Ps 34:11-22;57:8-12  
Phil 1:3-11  
John 17:14-23  
(*Var: Saint*)

**MP**

Ps 23,(25)  
Isa 6  
Matt 5:21-37

**EP**

Ps 37  
Dan 5:13-end  
Rev 7:1-4,9-end

THU

**13**  
**G**  
**[R]**

**DEL**

Wisd 7:22 – 8:1  
or Philemon 7-20  
Ps 119:89-96  
or 146:5-10  
Luke 17:20-25

**MP**

Ps 26,(27)  
Isa 7:1-17  
Matt 5:38-end

**EP**

Ps (42),43  
Dan 6  
Rev 8

FRI

**14**  
**G**  
**[R]**

**DEL**

Wisd 13:1-9  
or 2 John 4-9  
Ps 19:1-4 or 119:1-8  
Luke 17:26-end

**MP**

Ps (28),32  
Isa 8:1-15  
Matt 6:1-18

**EP**

Ps 31  
Dan 7:1-14  
Rev 9:1-12

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

[CANTERBURY ANNIVERSARY DAY]  
[KAIKOURA EARTHQUAKE 2016]

SAT

**15**  
**G**  
**[R]**

**DEL**

Wisd 18:14-16;  
19:6-9  
or 3 John 5-8  
Ps 105:1-5,35-42  
or 112  
Luke 18:1-8

**MP**

Ps 33  
Isa 8:16–9:7  
Matt 6:19-end

**EP**

Ps (84),86  
Dan 7:15-end  
Rev 9:13-end

[ANNIVERSARY OF THE BEGINNING OF ANGLICAN WORK IN THE DIOCESE OF POLYNESIA  
BY THE REVEREND W E FLOYD, 1870]

# NOVEMBER 2025

**SUN** 33<sup>rd</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Toru Tekau mā toru o He Wā Noa  
2<sup>nd</sup> Sunday before Advent

**16**

**G**  
**[R]**

**RCL**

*Continuous*

Isaiah 65:17-25

For Ps: Isa 12

2 Thess 3:6-13

Luke 21:5-19

Collect: Pent 27:2

**RCL**

*Related*

Malachi 4:1-2a

Ps 98

2 Thess 3:6-13

Luke 21:5-19

Collect: Pent 27:2

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 132

1 Sam 16:1-13

Matt 13:44-52

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps (93),97

Dan 6

Matt 13:1-9,18-23

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 7**

**Feast of Christ in All Creation** may be celebrated today (or next Sunday).

**Collect for the 33<sup>rd</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time**

<p>E te Atua kaha rawa māu anake e taea ai te hari mai i te tika ki ō mātou ngākau aroha, ture kore hoki; hōmai ki a mātou kia tau te aroha ki āu whakahau me te hiahia ki tāu kupu taurangi, inā, i roto i ngā whakanekeneke me ngā wero o tēnei ao hurihuri, ka mau pono ki o mātou ngākau ki te wāhi e kitea ai te hari; Ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki. <b>Āmine.</b></p>	<p>Almighty God, you alone can bring order to our unruly wills and affections; give us grace to love what you command and desire what you promise, that in all the changes and chances of this uncertain world, our hearts may surely there be fixed where true joys are to be found; through Jesus Christ our Lord. <b>Amen.</b></p>
--	---

**MON** Hilda, Abbess of Whitby, 680

**17**

**Gw**  
**[Rw]**

**DEL**

1 Macc 1:10-15,41-

43,54-57,62-64

or Rev 1:1-4;2:1-5

Ps 79:1-5 or 1

Luke 18:35-end

**FAS**

Judg 4:4-5

Ps 119:129-136;131

Eph 4:1-6

Luke 14:7-14

(Var: Saint)

**MP**

Ps (46),47

Isa 9:8-10:4

Matt 7:1-12

**EP**

Ps (70),71

Dan 8:1-14

Rev 10

**TUE** Hugh, Bishop of Lincoln, 1200

**18**

**Gw**  
**[Rw]**

**DEL**

2 Macc 6:18-end

or Rev 3:1-6,14-31

Ps 11 or 15

Luke 19:1-10

**FAS**

Micah 6:6-8

Ps 40:5-14;

119:41-48

Eph 6:10-13

Luke 9:51-56

(Var: Saint)

**MP**

Ps (48),52

Isa 10:5-19

Matt 7:13-end

**EP**

Ps 67,(72)

Dan 8:15-end

Rev 11:1-14

# NOVEMBER 2025

WED Elizabeth of Hungary, Princess, 1231

**19**  
**Gw**  
**[Rw]**

**DEL**

2 Macc 7:1,20-31  
**or** Rev 4  
Ps 116:11-end  
**or** 150  
Luke 19:11-28

**FAS**

Tobit 12:6b-9  
Ps 43;82  
James 2:14-17  
Luke 12:32-34  
*(Var: Saint)*

**MP**

Ps 56,(57)  
Isa 10:20-32  
Matt 8:1-13

**EP**

Ps 73  
Dan 9:1-19  
Rev 11:15-end

[PIKE RIVER MINE TRAGEDY, 2010]

THU Mechtild of Magdeburg, Mystic, Prophet, 1280

**20**  
**Gw**  
**[Rw]**

**DEL**

1 Macc 2:15-29  
**or** Rev 5:1-10  
Ps 129 **or** 149:1-5  
Luke 19:41-44

**FAS**

2 Kgs 6:15-17  
Ps 104:25-35;139  
1 Thess 1:2-5a  
Luke 12:22-34  
*(Var: Saint)*

**MP**

Ps (61),62  
Isa 10:33-11:9  
Matt 8:14-22

**EP**

Ps (74),76  
Dan 9:20-end  
Rev 12

FRI

**21**  
**G**  
**[R]**

**DEL**

1 Macc  
4:36-37,52-59  
**or** Rev 10:8-11  
Ps 122 **or** 119:65-72  
Luke 19:45-48

**MP**

Ps 63,(65)  
Isa 11:10-12:end  
Matt 8:23-end

**EP**

Ps 77  
Dan 10:1-11:1  
Rev 13:1-10

SAT Cecilia, Martyr at Rome, c.230

**22**  
**Gr**  
**[R]**

**DEL**

1 Macc 6:1-13  
**or** Rev 11:4-12  
Ps 124 **or** 144:1-9  
Luke 20:27-40

**FAS**

1 Chron 25:1a,6-8  
Ps 108:1-6; 150  
Eph 5:15-20  
Luke 6:20-23  
*(Var: Saint)*

**MP**

Ps 78:1-40\*  
Isa 13:1-13  
Matt 9:1-17

**1<sup>st</sup> EP of  
Christ the King**

Ps 99,100  
Isa 10:33-11:9  
1 Tim 6:11-16

C.S. Lewis, Apologist, 1963

**Gw**  
**[Rw]**

**FAS**

Wisd 7:7-15  
Ps 63:1-9;108:1-6  
2 Tim 1:8-14  
John 8:48-58  
*(Var: Saint)*

**Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year  
November 16**

Margaret, Queen of Scotland, 1093

Prov 31:10-12,20,26-31; Ps 128;146:5-10; Acts 9:36-42; Matt 13:44-46

# NOVEMBER 2025

## **SUN Christ the King (or The Reign of Christ) Sunday/Ko te Karaiti te Kingi 34<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Toru Tekau mā whā o He Wā Noa**

Sunday before Advent

**23**  
**W**  
**[R]**

**RCL**  
**Continuous**

Jer 23:1-6

*For Ps*

Luke 1:68-79

Col 1:11-20

Luke 23:33-43

*Collect: Easter Day:3*

*(Var: Ascension)*

**RCL**  
**Related**

Jer 23:1-6

Ps 46

Col 1:11-20

Luke 23:33-43

*Collect: Easter Day:3*

*(Var: Ascension)*

**Other Readings**  
**Morning**

Ps 29,110

Zech 6:9-15

Rev 11:15-18

**Other Readings**  
**Evening**

Ps 72\*

1 Sam 8:4-20

John 18:33-37

### **Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 7**

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Advent, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.525)

## **Aotearoa Sunday**

**W or**  
**R**

**FAS**

Deut 6:1-9

Ps 114;136:1-9,25-26

Col 1:3-14

Mark 4:26-34

*(Var: Our Church)*

GSTHW 1980 - 'The Sunday next before Advent to be designated 'Aotearoa Sunday' as a day of prayer and thanksgiving for the work of the Bishop of Aotearoa'.

[Aotearoa Sunday resources - from 'For All the Saints'](#)

[www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship/Special-Days](http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship/Special-Days)

### **Collect for the 34<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/Christ the King**

E te Karaiti Ora, kua ara mai koe i te mate!  
Ū tonu ana te aroha!  
Ko koe tonu te ora, kaha noa atu i te mate;  
whakarewanga ō mātou kanohi kia āta kitea ai koe  
i te aonga ake o te rangi hōu;  
kia whakakorōriatia ai tōu ingoa tapu.  
**Āmine.**

Living Christ,  
you are risen from the dead.  
Love reigns!  
You are stronger than death;  
raise our eyes to see you  
as the new day dawns;  
for the glory of your holy name.  
**Amen.**

## **Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days)**

The days in the week before St Andrew's Day are Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days) / Ngā rā inoi mō te mahi minita i roto i te Hāhi me te hunga i karangatia hei minita. Psalms and Readings may be selected from the following:

**FAS**

Exod 19:3-8 **or** Num 27:15-23 **or** 1 Sam 3:1-10

Ps 40:1-14; 145:1-7

Acts 20:20-35 **or** 1 Cor 3:3-11 **or** 1 Pet 4:7-11

Matt 9:35-38 **or** Luke 12:35-43 **or** John 4:31-38

# **NOVEMBER 2025**

MON

**24**

**G**  
**[R]**

**DEL**  
Dan 1:1-6,8-20  
*Canticle:*  
Bless the Lord  
Luke 21:1-4

**MP**  
Ps (92),96  
Isa 14:3-20  
Matt 9:18-34

**EP**  
Ps 80,(81)  
Isa 40:1-11  
Rev 14:1-13

*Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands*

TUE

**25**

**G**  
**[R]**

**DEL**  
Dan 2:31-45  
*Canticle:*  
Benedicite 1-3  
Luke 21:5-11

**MP**  
Ps 97,(98,100)  
Isa 17  
Matt 9:35–10:15

**EP**  
Ps (99),101  
Isa 40:12-26  
Rev 14:14–15:end

*Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands*

WED

**26**

**G**  
**[R]**

**DEL**  
Dan 5:1-6,13-14,  
16-17,23-28  
*Canticle:*  
Benedicite 5-8  
Luke 21:12-19

**MP**  
Ps (110,111),112  
Isa 19  
Matt 10:16-33

**EP**  
Ps (121),122,(123,  
124)  
Isa 40:27–41:7  
Rev 16:1-11

*Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands*

THU

**27**

**G**  
**[R]**

**DEL**  
Dan 6:12-end  
*Canticle:*  
Benedicite 9-13  
Luke 21:20-28

**MP**  
Ps 125,(126,127,  
128)  
Isa 21:1-12  
Matt 10:34–11:1

**EP**  
Ps (131,132),133  
Isa 41:8-20  
Rev 16:12-end

*Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands*

[USA THANKSGIVING DAY] (4<sup>th</sup> Thursday in November)

## **Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year November 23**

Clement, Bishop of Rome, Martyr, c.100  
Prov 15:1-4; Ps 31:1-9;78:1-7; Titus 2:11-15; Luke 14:7-11

# **NOVEMBER 2025**

FRI

**28**

**G**  
**[R]**

**DEL**

Dan 7:2-14

*Canticle:*

Benedicite 14-18

Luke 21:29-33

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

*Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands*

**MP**

Ps 139

Isa 22:1-14

Matt 11:2-19

**EP**

Ps 146,(147)

Isa 41:21-42:9

Rev 17

# **NOVEMBER 2025**

SAT

**29**

**G**  
**[R]**

**DEL**

Dan 7:15-27

*Canticle:*

Benedicite 19-end

Luke 21:34-36

**MP**

Ps 145

Isa 24

Matt 11:20-end

**EP**

Ps (148,149),150

Isa 42:10-17

Rev 18

Day of Intercession for Missionary Work of the Church Overseas (BCP)

**Missions**

**FAS**

Isa 49:5-13

Ps 67;96

Eph 2:13-22

Matt 28:16-20

*Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands*

## NOVEMBER 2025

<b>SUN</b>	<b>1<sup>st</sup> Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuatahi o te Haerenga Mai</b>		
<b>30</b>	<b>RCL</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
<b>V</b>	Isa 2:1-5	<b>Morning</b>	<b>Evening</b>
	Ps 122	Ps 44	Ps 9*
	Rom 13:11-14	Micah 4:1-7	Isa 52:1-12
	Matt 24:36-44	1 Thess 5:1-11	Matt 24:15-28 <b>or</b>
	<i>Collect: Advent 4:2</i>		<b>1<sup>st</sup> EP of</b>
<b>R</b>	<i>(Var: Advent)</i>		<b>St Andrew</b>
			Ps 48
			Isa 49:1-9a
			1 Cor 4:9-16

***Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent***

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Advent, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.525)

For a joint Anglican-Roman Catholic service for the beginning of Advent download:

<http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship>

## DECEMBER 2025

<b>MON</b>	<b>St Andrew, Apostle, Martyr/Anaru Tapu, te Āpōtoro i patua mō te Whakapono</b>		
<b>1</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
<b>R</b>	Deut 30:11-14	<b>Morning</b>	<b>Evening</b>
	Psalm 19:1-6	Ps 47;147:1-12	Ps 87,96
	Romans 10:8-18	Ezek 47:1-12 <b>or</b>	Zech 8:20-23
	Matthew 4:18-22	Sirach 14:20-27	John 1:35-42
	<i>(Var: Apostle)</i>	John 12:20-32	

[WESTLAND ANNIVERSARY DAY]

[CHATHAM ISLANDS ANNIVERSARY DAY]

<b>TUE</b>			
<b>2</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>V</b>	Isa 11:1-10	Ps 80,(82)	Ps 74,(75)
	Ps 72:1-4,19-20	Isa 26:1-13	Isa 43:1-13
	Luke 10:21-24	Matt 12:22-37	Rev 20
	<i>(Var: Advent)</i>		



# **DECEMBER 2025**

WED Francis Xavier, Missionary, 1552

**3**  
Vw

**DEL**

Isa 25:6-10a  
Ps 23  
Matt 15:29-37  
(*Var: Advent*)

**FAS**

Isa 43:5-7  
Ps 134;138  
2 Tim 4:1-2  
Matt 7:13-23  
(*Var: Saint*)

**MP**

Ps (5),7  
Isa 28:1-13  
Matt 12:38-end

**EP**

Ps (76),77  
Isa 43:14-end  
Rev 21:1-8

THU

**4**  
v

**DEL**

Isa 26:1-6  
Ps 118:18-27a  
Matt 7:21,24-27  
(*Var: Advent*)

**MP**

Ps 42,(43)  
Isa 28:14-end  
Matt13:1-23

**EP**

Ps 40,(46)  
Isa 44:1-8  
Rev 21:9-21

FRI

**5**  
v

**DEL**

Isa 29:17-end  
Ps 27:1-4,16-17  
Matt 9:27-31  
(*Var: Advent*)

**MP**

Ps 25,(26)  
Isa 29:1-14  
Matt 13:24-43

**EP**

Ps (16),17  
Isa 44:9-23  
Rev 21:22-22:5

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

SAT

**6**  
Vw

Nicholas, Bishop of Myra, c.342

**DEL**

Isa 30:19-21,23-26  
Ps 146:5-9  
Matt 9:35-10:1,6-8  
(*Var: Advent*)

**FAS**

Isa 55:1-3  
Ps 68:1-10;  
72:1-4,12-20  
1 Tim 6:6-11  
Luke 10:21-24  
(*Var: Saint*)

**MP**

Ps 9,(10)  
Isa 29:15-end  
Matt 13:44-end

**EP**

Ps 27,(28)  
Isa 44:24-45:13  
Rev 22:6-end

# DECEMBER 2025

<p><b>SUN</b> <b>7</b> v</p>	<p><b>2<sup>nd</sup> Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuarua o te Haerenga Mai</b> <b>RCL</b> Isa 11:1-10 Ps 72:1-7, 18-19 Rom 15:4-13 Matt 3:1-12 <i>Collect: Advent 3:2</i> <i>(Var: Advent)</i></p>	<p><b>Other Readings</b> <b>Morning</b> Ps 80 Amos 7 Luke 1:5-20</p>	<p><b>Other Readings</b> <b>Evening</b> Ps 11,(28) 1 Kgs 18:17-39 John 1:19-28</p>	
<b>Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent</b>				
<p><b>MON</b> <b>8</b> Vw</p>	<p>Richard Baxter, Priest, Theologian, 1691 <b>DEL</b> Isa 35 Ps 85:7-end Luke 5:17-26 <i>(Var: Advent)</i></p>	<p><b>FAS</b> 1 Kgs 19:15-18 Ps 13;42 2 Thess 2:13-17 John 15:15-21 <i>(Var: Saint)</i></p>	<p><b>MP</b> Ps 44 Isa 30:1-18 Matt 14:1-12</p>	<p><b>EP</b> Ps 144,(146) Isa 45:14-end 1 Thess 1</p>
<p><b>TUE</b> <b>9</b> Vw</p>	<p>Holy Men of the Old Testament <b>DEL</b> Isa 40:1-11 Ps 96:1,10-end Matt 18:12-14 <i>(Var: Advent)</i></p>	<p><b>FAS</b> Sirach 44:1-15 Ps 99;132 Heb 11:32–12:2 Matt 17:1-8 <i>(Var: Saints)</i></p>	<p><b>MP</b> Ps 56,(57) Isa 30:19-end Matt 14:13-end</p>	<p><b>EP</b> Ps 11,(12,13) Isa 46 1 Thess 2:1-12</p>
<p><b>WED</b> <b>10</b> Vw</p>	<p>Thomas Merton, Spiritual Writer, 1968 <b>DEL</b> Isa 40:25-end Ps 103:8-13 Matt 11:28-end <i>(Var: Advent)</i></p>	<p><b>FAS</b> 1 Kgs 19:7-13a Ps 84;19:25-32 1 Pet 1:3-12 John 17:1-8 <i>(Var: Saint)</i></p>	<p><b>MP</b> Ps 62,(63) Isa 31 Matt 15:1-20</p>	<p><b>EP</b> Ps 10,(14) Isa 47 1 Thess 2:13-end</p>

[HUMAN RIGHTS DAY] (Adoption of Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 1948)

# **DECEMBER 2025**

THU Octavius Hadfield, Bishop, 1904

**11**  
**Vw**

**DEL**

Isa 41:13-20  
Ps 145:1,8-13  
Matt 11:11-15  
(*Var: Advent*)

**FAS**

Jer 1:4-10  
Ps 37:23-32;62  
2 Cor 2:12-17  
Mark 1:35-39  
(*Var: Our Church*)

**MP**

Ps (53),54,(60)  
Isa 32  
Matt 15:21-28

**EP**

Ps 73  
Isa 48:1-11  
1 Thess 3

FRI

**12**  
**V**

**DEL**

Isa 48:17-19  
Ps 1  
Matt 11:16-19  
(*Var: Advent*)

**MP**

Ps (85),86  
Isa 33:1-22  
Matt 15:29-end

**EP**

Ps (82),90  
Isa 48:12-end  
1 Thess 4:1-12

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

SAT

**13**  
**Vr**

Lucy, Martyr, Syracuse, c.304

**DEL**

Sirach 48:1-4,9-11  
**or** 2 Kgs 2:9-12  
Ps 80:1-3,17-18  
Matt 17:10-13  
(*Var: Advent*)

**FAS**

Isa 60:19-20  
Ps 36:5-10; 123  
Rev 22:1-5  
Luke 11:33-36  
(*Var: Saint*)

**MP**

Ps 145  
Isa 35  
Matt 16:1-12

**EP**

Ps (93),94  
Isa 49:1-13  
1 Thess 4:13-end

## **Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year December 7**

Ambrose, Bishop of Milan, Teacher of the Faith, 397

Neh 5:14-19; Ps 20;33:1-5,13-21; 2 Cor 5:16-21; Luke 22:24-30

# DECEMBER 2025

<b>SUN</b>	<b>3<sup>rd</sup> Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuatoru o te Haerenga Mai</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>RCL</b>	<b>Morning</b>	<b>Evening</b>
<b>v</b>	Isa 35:1-10 Ps 146:5-10 <b>or</b> <i>For Ps:</i> Luke 1:47-55 James 5:7-10 Matt 11:2-11 <i>Collect:</i> John the Baptist:2 ( <i>Var: Advent</i> )	Ps 68:1-19 Zeph 3:14-20 Phil 4:4-7	Ps 12,(14) Isa 5:8-30 Acts 13:13-41
<b>Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent</b>			

<b>MON</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>15</b>	Num 24:2-7,15-17 Ps 25:3-8 Matt 21:23-27 ( <i>Var: Advent</i> )	Ps 40 Isa 38:1-8,21-22 Matt 16:13-end	Ps (25),26 Isa 49:14-25 1 Thess 5:1-11
<b>TUE</b>	Marianne Williams, Missionary, 1879	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>DEL</b> Zeph 3:1-2,9-13 Ps 34:1-6,21-22 Matt 21:28-32	Isa 40:9-11 Ps 119:129-136;127 Rom 12:4-13 John 15:5-11 ( <i>Var: Our Church</i> )	Ps 70,(74) Isa 38:9-20 Matt 17:1-13 Ps 50,(54) Isa 50 1 Thess 5:12-end
<b>WED</b>	<i>O Sapientia</i>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>DEL</b> Gen 49:2,8-10 Ps 72:1-5,19-20 Matt 1:1-17 ( <i>Var: Advent</i> )	Ps 75,(96) Isa 39 Matt 17:14-21	Ps 25,(82) Isa 51:1-8 2 Thess 1
<b>THU</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>18</b>	Jer 23:5-8 Ps 72:1-2,12-13, 19-end Matt 1:18-24 ( <i>Var: Advent</i> )	Ps 76,(97) Zeph 1:1-2:3 Matt 17:22-end	Ps 44 Isa 51:9-16 2 Thess 2

# **DECEMBER 2025**

FRI

**19**  
v

**DEL**

Judg 13:2-7,24-end

Ps 71:3-8

Luke 1:5-25

*(Var: Advent)*

**MP**

Ps (144),146

Zeph 3:1-13

Matt 18:1-20

**EP**

Ps (10),57

Isa 51:17-end

2 Thess 3

## **NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS**

Primary and Intermediate

Term 4 ends not later than Friday 19 December

SAT

**20**  
v

**DEL**

Isa 7:10-14

Ps 24:1-6

Luke 1:26-38

*(Var: Advent)*

**MP**

Ps 4,(95)

Zeph 3:14-end

Matt 18:21-end

**EP**

Ps 4,(9)

Isa 52:1-12

Jude

# DECEMBER 2025

<b>SUN</b>	<b>4<sup>th</sup> Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuawhā o te Haerenga Mai</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>RCL</b>	<b>Morning</b>	<b>Evening</b>
<b>v</b>	Isa 7:10-16 Ps 80:1-7,17-19 Rom 1:1-7 Matt 1:18-25 <i>Collect: Advent 2:3</i> <i>(Var: Advent)</i>	Ps 144 Micah 5:2-5a Luke 1:26-38	Ps 113,(126) 1 Sam 1:1-20 Rev 22:6-21
<b>Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent</b>			

<b>MON</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>22</b>	1 Sam 1:24-end Ps 113 Luke 1:46-56 <i>(Var: Advent)</i>	Ps 124,(125,126, 127) Mal 1:1,6-end Matt 19:1-12	Ps 24,(48) Isa 52:13-53:end 2 Peter 1:1-15

**St Thomas, Apostle, Martyr** may be celebrated today if not on July 3

<b>TUE</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>23</b>	Malachi 3:1-4; 4:5-end Ps 25:3-9 Luke 1:57-66 <i>(Var: Advent)</i>	Ps (128,129),130, (131) Mal 1:1,6-end Matt 19:1-12	Ps 89:1-36 Isa 52:13-53:end 2 Peter 1:16-2:3

<b>WED</b>	The Eve and Vigil of Christmas/Te Rā i mua i te Ra Whānautanga		<b>The 1<sup>st</sup> Evensong</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>Morning Eucharist</b>	<b>of Christmas</b>
<b>v</b>	2 Sam 7:1-5,8-11,16 Ps 89:2,19-27 Acts 13:16-26 Luke 1:67-79 <i>(Var: Advent)</i>	<b>FAS</b> Isa 62:1-5 Ps 80; 89:19-29, 33-36 Titus 3:4-7 Luke 1:30-33 <i>(Var: Advent)</i>	Ps 85 Zech 2 Rev 1:1-8
<b>w</b>			

# **DECEMBER 2025**

## **THU CHRISTMAS DAY - The Birth of Our Lord Jesus Christ /Te Rā Whānautanga o tō tātou Ariki, o te Karaiti/Baradin (Hindi)**

Any of the following Propers (I, II, III) may be used at Midnight or during the Day.  
Proper III should be used at some service during the celebration.

**25**  
**W**

### **RCL Proper I**

Isa 9:2-7  
Ps 96  
Titus 2:11-14  
Luke 2:1-14,(15-20)  
*Collect:*  
Christmas Midnight:1  
(*Var: Christmas*)

### **RCL Proper II**

Isa 62:6-12  
Ps 97  
Titus 3:4-7  
Luke 2:(1-7),8-20  
*Collect:*  
Christmas Day:2  
(*Var: Christmas*)

### **RCL Proper III**

Isa 52:7-10  
Ps 98  
Heb 1:1-4,(5-12)  
John 1:1-14  
*Collect:*  
Christmas Day:3  
(*Var: Christmas*)

### **Other Readings Morning**

Ps 110, (117)  
Isa 62:1-5  
Matt 1:18-25

### **Other Readings Evening**

Ps 8  
Isa 65:17-25  
Phil 2:5-11 **or**  
Luke 2:1-20 (*if not  
used during the day*)

### ***Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 4 during Christmastide***

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Christmas season, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.527

[FIRST CHRISTIAN SERVICE ON NEW ZEALAND SOIL AT OIHI, BAY OF ISLANDS,  
CHRISTMAS DAY 1814]  
[PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

# DECEMBER 2025

FRI

**St Stephen, the first Christian Martyr/  
Tipene Tapu, te tuatahi o rātou i patua mō te Whakapono**

*May be celebrated today or on alternative date (August 3)*

**26**  
R

**ANZPB/HKMOA**

2 Chron 24:17-22

Psalms 31:1-8

Acts 6:8-10;7:54-60

Matthew 10:17-22

*(Var: Saint)*

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 13;(31:1-8;150)

Jer 26:12-15

Acts 6

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps (57);86

Gen 4:1-10

Matt 23:34-39

[BOXING DAY]

[PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

SAT

**St John the Evangelist/Hoani Tapu te Kaituhi Rongopai**

*May be celebrated today or on the alternative date (6 May)*

**27**  
W

**ANZPB/HKMOA**

Exodus 33:17-23

Psalms 97

1 John 1:1-5

John 21:20-25

*(Var: Apostles)*

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 21;147:12-end

Exod 33:12-23

1 John 2:1-11

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 97

Isa 6:1-8

1 John 5:1-12



# DECEMBER 2025

**SUN Holy Innocents/Ngā Kōhungahunga Tapu**

*May be celebrated today or on alternative date (16 February)*

**28**

**R**

**ANZPB/HKMOA**

Jer 31:15-20

Psalm 8

1 Cor 1:25-29

Matthew 2:13-18

*(Var: Saints)*

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 36,(146)

Baruch 4:21-27

**or** Gen 37:13-20

Matt 18:1-10

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps (123),128

Isa 49:14-25

Mark 10:13-16

*Or the First Sunday of Christmas*

**1<sup>st</sup> Sunday of Christmas/Te Rātapu Tuatahi i muri i te Rā Whānautanga**

**W**

**RCL**

Isa 63:7-9

Ps 148

Heb 2:10-18

Matt 2:13-23

*Collect: Ep 2:3*

*(Var: Christmas)*

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 105:1-11

Isa 35:1-6

Gal 3:23-29

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 132

Isa 49:7-13

Phil 2:1-11

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 4 during Christmastide**

**MON** Thomas of Canterbury, Bishop, Martyr, 1170

**29**

**Wr**

**DEL**

1 John 2:3-11

Ps 96:1-4

Luke 2:22-35

*(Var: Christmas)*

**FAS**

Jer 38:1-6

Ps 54;64

Heb 13:10-16

John 10:11-18

*(Var: Saint)*

**MP**

Ps 19,(20)

Jonah 1

Col 1:1-14

**EP**

Ps (131),132

Isa 57:15-end

John 1:1-18

**TUE** Josephine Butler, Worker among Women, 1905

**30**

**w**

**DEL**

1 John 2:12-17

Ps 96:7-10

Luke 2:36-40

*(Var: Christmas)*

**FAS**

Hosea 3

Ps 12;119:33-40

Col 1:9-12

Luke 10:25-37

*(Var: Saint)*

**MP**

Ps (111,112),113

Jonah 2

Col 1:15-23

**EP**

Ps 65,(84)

Isa 59:1-15a

John 1:19-28

**WED** John Wycliffe, Theologian and Reformer, 1384

**31**

**w**

**DEL**

1 John 2:18-21

Ps 96:1,11-end

John 1:1-18

*(Var: Christmas)*

**FAS**

1 Esdras 4:35b-40

Ps 48;119:65-72

2 Tim 4:1-5

John 8:31-36

*(Var: Saint)*

**MP**

Ps 102

Jonah 3 & 4

Col 1:24-2:7

**EP**

Ps 90,(148)

Isa 59:15b-end

John 1:29-34 **or**

**1<sup>st</sup> EP of Naming of Jesus**

Ps 148

Jer 23:1-6

Col 2:8-15



# NOTES ON THE CALENDAR-TE MARAMATAKA, AND PRECEDENCE IN LITURGICAL OBSERVANCE – KUPU WHAKAMĀRAMA-KO TĒHEA TE RĀ O NGĀ RĀ HĀKARI

General Synod made the following provisions for precedence in liturgical observance.

## **Sundays - Ngā Rātapu**

All Sundays celebrate the paschal mystery of the death and resurrection of the Lord. Nevertheless, they also reflect the character of the seasons in which they are set.

## **Principal Feasts - Ngā Rā Hākari**

The principal feasts which are to be observed are:

Christmas Day - Te Rā Whānautanga o tō tātou Ariki, o te Karaiti – Baradin (Hindi)

The Naming of Jesus - Te Whakaingoaanga o Īhu - O le Faasuafaina o Iesu (Samoan)

The Epiphany - Te Whakaaturanga - 'Aho 'oe 'eiki Hili 'ae Epifane (Tongan)

The Baptism of Christ - Te Iriiringa o te Karaiti - Krist Ka Baptishma (Hindi)

The Presentation of Jesus in the Temple - Te Tapaenga o te Karaiti i te

Temepara - Na Vakacabori i Jisu, e na Vale ni Soro (Fijian)

The Annunciation of our Saviour to the Blessed Virgin Mary – Te Whakapuakitunga o tō tātou Kaiwhakaora ki te Puhī Tapu ki a Meri - O le Fofogaina o te Taupou o Maria e uiga i le afio mai o lo tatou Faaola (Samoan)

Easter Day - Te Rā o te Aranga - Tucake Tale (Fijian)

Ascension Day - Te Rā Kakenga - Koe 'aho 'oe Ha'ele hake (Tongan)

The Day of Pentecost - Te Rā o te Petekoha - Penitiko (Fijian)

Trinity Sunday - Te Rātapu o te Tokotoru - O le aso Sa o le Tasi Tolu Paia (Samoan)

The Transfiguration of the Beloved Son - Te Whakaahuakētanga o te Tama aroha - Koe Faka-haha 'oe 'Alo 'Ofa'anga (Tongan)

All Saints' Day - Te Rā o te Hunga Tapu Katoa - Santho Ka Din (Hindi)

On these days the holy communion is normally celebrated.

These days, and the liturgical provision for them, should not be displaced by any other celebration, except that the Annunciation, falling on a Sunday, is transferred to the Monday following or, falling between Palm Sunday / Rātapu Nikau and the Second Sunday of Easter inclusive, is transferred to the Monday after the Second Sunday of Easter.

Except in the case of Christmas Day and Easter Day, the celebration of the feast begins with Evening Prayer on the day before the feast, and the collect at that Evening Prayer is that of the feast. In the case of Christmas Eve / Te Rā i mua i te Rā Whānautanga and Easter Eve / Holy Saturday / Te Rā i mua i te Aranga, there is proper liturgical provision, including a collect, for the Eve, and this is used at both Morning and Evening Prayer.

In any year when there is a Second Sunday of Christmas, the Epiphany (6 January) may, for pastoral reasons, be celebrated on that Sunday.

The Presentation of Jesus in the Temple is celebrated either on 2 February or on the Sunday falling between 28 January and 3 February.

All Saints' Day is celebrated on either 1 November or the Sunday falling between 30 October and 5 November; if the latter there may be a secondary celebration on 1 November.

## **Other Principal Holy Days - Ētahi atu Rā Tapu**

Ash Wednesday / Te Wenerei Pungarehu and Maundy Thursday / Te Taite Mone are principal holy days. On both these days the Holy Communion is normally celebrated.

Good Friday / Te Paraire Pai is a principal holy day.

These days, and the liturgical provision for them, should not be displaced by any other celebration.

## **Eastertide - Te Wā o te Aranga**

The paschal character of the Great Fifty Days of Eastertide, from Easter Day to The Day of Pentecost, should be celebrated throughout the season, and should not be displaced by other celebrations. Except for a patronal or dedication festival, no festival may displace the celebration of Sunday as a memorial of the resurrection, and no saint's day may be celebrated in Easter Week.

The paschal character of the season should be retained on those weekdays when saints' days are celebrated.

The nine days after Ascension Day until Pentecost may be used as days of prayer and preparation to celebrate the outpouring of the Spirit.

## **Festivals - Ngā Rā Whakamaharatanga o te hunga tapu i ngā Karaipiture**

The festivals are:

The Conversion of St Paul / Te Whakatahuritanga o Paora Tapu *(25 January)*

St Matthias the Apostle / Matiaha Tapu te Āpōtoro *(24 February, or 14 May)*

St Joseph of Nazareth / Hohepa Tapu o Nahareta *(19 March)*

St Mark the Evangelist / Maka Tapu te Kaituhi Rongopai *(26 April)*

St Philip and St James, Apostles / Piripi Tapu rāua ko Hemi Tapu, ngā Āpōtoro *(1 May)*

The Visitation of Mary to Elizabeth / Te Haerenga o Meri ki a Erihapeti *(31 May, or 2 July)*

St Barnabas the Apostle / Panapa Tapu te Āpōtoro *(11 June)*

St John the Baptist / Hoani Kāiiriiri *(24 June)*

St Peter and St Paul, Apostles, Martyrs / Pita Tapu rāua ko Paora Tapu, ngā Āpōtoro i patua mo te Whakapono *(29 June)*

St Mary Magdalene / Meri Makarini Tapu *(22 July)*

St James and St John, Apostles / Hemi Tapu rāua ko Hone Tapu, ngā Āpōtoro *(25 July)*

St Mary, the Mother of Jesus / Meri Tapu, te Whaea o Īhu *(15 August)*

St Bartholomew (Nathanael), Apostle / Patoromu Tapu te Āpōtoro *(24 August)*

The Builders of the Anglican Church in Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia / Ngā Kaiwhakaū o te Hāhi Mihinare ki Aotearoa ki Niu Tireni, ki ngā Moutere o te Moana Nui a Kiwa *(1 September)*

Holy Cross Day / Te Rā o te Rīpeka Tapu *(14 September)+*

St Matthew, Apostle, Evangelist / Matiu Tapu te Kaituhi Rongopai *(21 September)*

St Michael and All Angels / Mikaera Tapu rātou ko Ngā Anahera Katoa *(29 September)*

St Luke the Evangelist / Ruka Tapu te Kaituhi Rongopai *(18 October)*

St James of Jerusalem / Hemi Tapu o Hiruharama *(23 October)*

St Simon and St Jude, Apostles / Himona Tapu rāua ko Hura Tapu, ngā Āpōtoro *(28 October)*

Christ the King / Ko te Karaiti te Kingi *(Sunday next before Advent)+*

St Andrew, Apostle, Martyr / Anaru Tapu, te Āpōtoro i patua mo te Whakapono *(30 November)*

St Thomas the Apostle / Tamati Tapu, te Āpōtoro *(21 December, or 3 July)*

St Stephen, the first Martyr / Tipene Tapu, te tuatahi o rātou i patua mo te Whakapono *(26 December, or 3 August)*

St John, the Evangelist / Hoani Tapu te Kaituhi Rongopai *(27 December, or 6 May)*

## The Holy Innocents / Ngā Kōhungahunga Tapu (*28 December, or 16 February*)

These days, and the liturgical provision for them, are not usually displaced. For each day there is full liturgical provision for the Holy Communion and for Morning and Evening Prayer.

Provision is also made for a first Evening Prayer on the day before the festival where this is required.

Festivals falling on a Sunday may be kept on that day or transferred to the Monday (or, at the discretion of the minister, to the next suitable weekday). But a festival should not be celebrated on Sundays of Advent, in Lent or of Eastertide. Festivals coinciding with a Principal Feast or Principal Holy Day are transferred to the first available day.

The Baptism of Christ is only transferred when 6 January is a Sunday.

Christ the King is not transferred.

When St Joseph's Day falls between Palm Sunday and the Second Sunday of Easter inclusive, it is transferred to the Monday after the Second Sunday of Easter or, if the Annunciation has already been moved to that date, to the Tuesday following.

When St Mark's Day falls between Palm Sunday and the Second Sunday of Easter inclusive, it is transferred to the Monday after the Second Sunday of Easter.

The Thursday after Trinity Sunday may be observed as the Day of Thanksgiving for the Holy Communion (sometimes known as Corpus Christi), and may be kept as a festival.

### **Local Celebrations - Ngā Rā Whakamaharatanga o ia Rohe**

The celebration of the patron saint or the title of a church is kept either as a festival or as a principal feast.

The Dedication Festival of a church is the anniversary of the date of its dedication or consecration. This is kept either as a festival or as a principal feast. When the date of dedication is unknown, the Dedication Festival may be observed on the first Sunday in October, or on the Last Sunday after Pentecost, or on a suitable date chosen locally. Please refer to the entry on the first Sunday of October for suitable readings at the Eucharist. [See also **FAS**.]

When kept as principal feasts, the Patronal and Dedication Festivals may be transferred to the nearest Sunday, unless that day is already a principal feast or one of the following days: The First Sunday of Advent, The Baptism of Christ, The First Sunday of Lent, The Fifth Sunday of Lent or Palm Sunday.

Harvest Thanksgiving may be celebrated on a Sunday and may replace the propers for that day, provided it does not supersede any principal feast or festival.

In the calendar of the saints, diocesan, tribal and other local provision may be made to supplement The Calendar - Te Maramataka.

### **Lesser Festivals - Ētahi atu Rā Hākari**

Lesser festivals, which are listed in the calendar, are observed at the level appropriate to a particular church. Each is provided with a collect, psalm and readings, which may supersede the collect of the week and the daily eucharistic lectionary. The daily psalms and readings at Morning and Evening Prayer are not usually superseded by those for lesser festivals, but at the minister's discretion psalms and readings provided on these days for the Holy Communion may be used at Morning and Evening Prayer.

The minister may be selective in the lesser festivals that are observed, and may also keep some or all of them as 'commemorations'.

When a lesser festival falls on a principal feast or holy day or on a festival, its celebration is normally omitted for that year, but, where there is sufficient reason, it may, at the discretion of the minister, be celebrated on the nearest available day.

### **Commemorations - Ētahi atu Rā Whakamaharatanga**

Commemorations, which are listed in the calendar, are made by a mention in prayers of intercession and thanksgiving. They are not provided with collect, psalm and readings, and do not replace the usual weekday provision at either the Holy Communion or Morning and Evening Prayer.

The minister may be selective in the commemorations that are made.

A commemoration may be observed as a lesser festival, with liturgical provision from the common material for holy men and women, only where there is an established celebration in the wider church or where the day has a special local significance. In designating a commemoration as a 'lesser festival', the minister must remember the need not to lose the spirit of the season, especially of Advent and Lent, by too many celebrations that detract from its character.

### **Days of Self-Examination and Special Devotion - Ngā rā e whakairo ai te tangata ki a ia anō me ngā inoi pūmau**

The weekdays of Lent and every Friday in the year are days of self-examination and special devotion, except all principal feasts and festivals outside Lent and Fridays from Easter Day to Pentecost.

The eves of principal feasts are also appropriately kept as days of self-examination and special devotion in preparation for the feast.

### **Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days) - Ngā rā inoi mō te mahi minita i roto i te Hāhi me te hunga i karangatia hei minita**

Prayers are offered on the weekdays following the Day of Pentecost and the week preceding St Andrew's Day.

Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days) should be kept, under the bishop's directions, in the week before an ordination as days of prayer for those to be made deacon or priest.

Ember Days may also be kept even when there is no ordination in the episcopal unit as more general days of prayer for those who serve the Church in its various ministries, both ordained and lay, and for vocations.

Traditionally they have been observed on the Wednesdays, Fridays and Saturdays within the weeks before the Third Sunday of Advent, the Second Sunday of Lent and the Sundays nearest to 29 June and 29 September.

[For All the Saints provides a Proper with two sets of Collects: (a) for Deacons, Priests and those to be ordained; and (b) for lay ministers with particular ministries in the Church.]

### **Days of Prayer for Industry, Science and Technology - Ngā inoi mō ngā wāhi mahi, taha taiao, pūtaiao taha tangata**

[These are days in the month of May and provide an opportunity for prayers to be offered for God's guidance for those involved in Industry, Science, and Technology.]

### **Days of Prayer for the Care of Creation - Ngā rā inoi kia tiakina ngā mea katoa i hanga**

These are days on either side of the commemoration of St Francis of Assisi (4 October) and provide opportunities for prayer to be offered for God's blessing on the fruits and creatures of the earth, and the stewardship of the environment. The readings are set out in October. [Collects are in **FAS**.]

### **Ordinary Time - He Wā Noa**

Ordinary time is the period after the Feast of the Presentation of Christ until Shrove Tuesday, and from the day after the Feast of Pentecost until the day before the First Sunday of Advent. During ordinary time, there is no seasonal emphasis, except that the period between All Saints' Day and the First Sunday of Advent is observed as a time to celebrate and reflect upon the reign of Christ in earth and heaven.

### **Liturgical Colours - Ngā ritenga mō ngā kāmata me ngā kākahu**

Appropriate liturgical colours are suggested: they are not mandatory and traditional or local use may be followed.

**White** is the colour for the festal periods from Christmas Day to the Presentation and from Easter Day to Ascension Day, for Trinity Sunday, for festivals of Our Lord and the Blessed Virgin Mary, for All Saints' Day, and for the festivals of those saints not venerated as martyrs, for the Feast of Dedication of a church, at Holy Communion on Maundy Thursday and in thanksgiving for Holy Communion and Holy Baptism. It is used for Marriages, and Baptisms. It may be used in preference to violet or black for Funerals, and should be used at the Funeral of a Child.

**Red** is used during Holy Week (except at Holy Communion on Maundy Thursday), from the Friday after Ascension Day to the Feast of Pentecost, may be used between All Saints' Day and the eve of the First Sunday of Advent (except where other provision is made), and is used for the feasts of those saints venerated as martyrs. It is appropriate for any services which focus on the gift of the Holy Spirit, and is therefore suitable for Confirmation and Ordination.

**Violet** is the colour for Advent and from Ash Wednesday until the day before Palm Sunday. It may be used for Funerals and for the Commemoration of the Faithful Departed, although either black or white may be preferred. A Lent array of unbleached linen is sometimes used as an alternative to violet, but only from Ash Wednesday until the day before Palm Sunday.

**Green** is used from the day after the Presentation until Shrove Tuesday, and from the day after Pentecost until the eve of All Saints' Day, except when other provision is made.

Coloured hangings are traditionally removed for Good Friday and Easter Eve, but red is the colour for the liturgy on Good Friday.

The colour for a particular service should reflect the predominant theme. If the collect, readings, etc. on a lesser festival are those of the saint, then either red (for a martyr) or white is used; otherwise, the colour of the season is retained.

# PRECEDENCE IN LITURGICAL OBSERVANCE

General Synod made the following provisions for precedence in liturgical observance.

## **Sundays/Ngā Rātapu**

All Sundays celebrate the paschal mystery of the death and resurrection of the Lord. Nevertheless, they also reflect the character of the seasons in which they are set.

## **Principal Feasts/Ngā Rā Hākari**

The following Principal Feasts are to be observed: Christmas Day, The Naming of Jesus, The Epiphany, The Baptism of Christ, The Presentation of Jesus in the Temple, The Annunciation of our Saviour to the Blessed Virgin Mary, Easter Day, Ascension Day, The Day of Pentecost, Trinity Sunday, The Transfiguration of the Beloved Son, and All Saints' Day. These are indicated in the *The Lectionary* by the use of **BOLD CAPITALS**. On these days the Eucharist is normally celebrated. These days are not normally displaced by any other celebration except in accord with the guidelines provided by General Synod as indicated in *The Lectionary*. Except for Christmas Day and Easter Day (each of which has an Eve, with its own collect etc) the celebration of each Principal Feast begins with Evening Prayer on the day before the feast, and the collect at that office is that of the feast.

## **Other Principal Holy Days/Ētahi atu Rā Tapu**

The following Principal Holy Days are to be observed: Ash Wednesday, Maundy Thursday and Good Friday. These are also indicated in **BOLD CAPITALS**. These days should not be displaced by any other celebration.

## **Eastertide/Te Wā o te Aranga**

The paschal character of the Great Fifty Days of Eastertide (from Easter Day to the Day of Pentecost) should be celebrated throughout the season and not displaced by other celebrations.

Except for a patronal or dedication festival, no festival may displace the celebration of Sunday as a memorial of the resurrection, and no saint's day may be celebrated in Easter Week.

The nine days after Ascension Day until Pentecost may be used as days of prayer and preparation to celebrate the outpouring of the Spirit.

## **Festivals/Ngā Rā Whakamaharatanga o te hunga tapu i ngā Karaipiture**

Provision is made for a Number of Festivals to be observed and these are indicated in **bold lower case**. These days are not usually displaced and for each day there is full liturgical provision for the Eucharist and for Morning and Evening Prayer. Provision is also made for a first Evening Prayer on the day before the festival where this is required.

Festivals falling on a Sunday may be kept on that day or transferred to the Monday or next suitable weekday and an appropriate indication is given in *The Lectionary*.

## **Local celebrations /Ngā Rā Whakamaharatanga o ia Rohe**

### **Patronal festival**

The celebration of the patron saint or the title of a church is kept either as a festival or as a principal feast. For a Patronal Festival (e.g. St John, All Saints, etc) or Feast of Title (e.g. Holy Trinity), reference should be made to the appropriate day in the Church year.

### **Dedication Festival**

The Dedication Festival of a church is the anniversary of the date of its dedication or consecration. This is kept either as a festival or as a principal feast.

If the date is unknown, it may be celebrated on the first Sunday in October, or on the Last Sunday after Pentecost, or on a suitable date chosen locally. Please refer to the entry on the first Sunday of October for suitable readings at the Eucharist. See also **FAS**.

When kept as a principal feast, the patronal festival may be transferred to the nearest Sunday unless that day is already a principal feast or one of the following days: the 1st Sunday of Advent, the Baptism of Christ, the 1<sup>st</sup> Sunday in Lent, the 5<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Lent or Palm Sunday.

### **Anniversary**

The following psalms and readings may be suitable for the Anniversary of a parish: First Reading: Gen 28:10-17, 1 Kgs 8:22-30, 1 Chron 29:6-19; Psalms: 42, 43, 84, 122; Second Reading: 1 Pet 2:1-5,9-10; Gospel: Matt 21:12-16, John 20:19-31. Reference may also be made to the readings appointed for the feast of the Builders of the Church (September 1).



## Harvest Thanksgiving

Harvest Thanksgiving may be celebrated on a Sunday and may replace the propers for that day provided it does not supersede any principal feast or festival. The full Proper including Collects is set out in *For all the Saints*.

### CW

#### Year C

Deut 26:1-11

Ps 100

Phil 4:4-9 or Rev 14:14-18

John 6:25-35

### FAS

Deut 8:1-10 or 24:19-22 or 26:1-11

Ps 65:1 (2-7)-14; 67; 104:13-29; 148

Acts 14:13-17 or 2 Cor 9:6-end

John 6:27-35 or John 4:31-38

## Lesser festivals/Ētahi atu Rā Hākari

Lesser festivals (listed in the calendar in *ANZPB/HKMOA*), are observed at the level appropriate to a particular church. Each is provided with a collect, psalm and readings, which may supersede the collect of the week and the daily eucharistic lectionary. The daily psalms at the daily offices are not usually superseded by those for lesser festivals, but at the minister's discretion psalms and readings for the Holy Communion may be used in the daily offices. The minister may be selective in the lesser festivals that are observed, and may also keep some or all of them as 'commemorations'. When a lesser festival falls on a principal feast or holy day or on a festival, its celebration is normally omitted for that year, but, where there is sufficient reason, it may at the discretion of the minister, be celebrated on the nearest available day.

## Commemorations/Ētahi atu Rā Whakamaharatanga

Commemorations, which are listed in the calendar, are made by a mention in prayers of intercession and thanksgiving. They are not provided with a collect, psalm and readings and do not replace the usual weekday provision at the Holy Communion or the daily offices. The minister may be selective in the commemorations that are made. A commemoration may be observed as a lesser festival, with liturgical provision from the Common of the Saints (printed later).

## Days of Self-examination and Special Devotion / Ngā rā e whakaaro ai te tangata ki a ia anō me ngā inoi pūmau.

The weekdays of Lent and every Friday in the year are days of self-examination and special devotion. The exceptions are all principal feasts and festivals outside Lent, and Fridays from Easter Day to Pentecost. These days are all indicated in The Lectionary. The eves of principal feasts are also appropriately kept as days of self-examination and special devotion in preparation for the feast. ANZPB/HKMOA provides for vigils or preparation for certain major feasts.

## Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands [Ember Days]

### /Ngā rā inoi mō te mahi minita i roto i te Hāhi me te hunga i karangatia hei minita

There are two occasions in the year when the Church is encouraged to pray for the ministry of the Church. These are: (a) weekdays following the Day of Pentecost; (b) the week preceding St Andrew's Day. Eucharistic readings are provided and are shown at the beginning of each of these seasons. Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days) should be kept, under the bishop's directions, in the week before an ordination as days of prayer for those to be ordained. Ember days may also be kept even when there is no ordination in the episcopal unit as more general days of prayer for those who serve the Church in its various ministries, both ordained and lay, and for vocations. For All the Saints provides a Proper with two sets of Collects: (a) for Deacons, Priests and those to be ordained; and (b) for lay ministers with particular ministries in the Church.

## A New Beginning in Ministry

Reference should also be made to the material provided in *For All the Saints* for A New Beginning in Ministry. This is especially suitable in recognising a new ministry in a parish or other setting.

First Reading: Numb 11:16,17,24-29; Ps: 15; 95:1-7; Second Reading: Eph 4:7-16; Gospel: Luke 12:35-44

## **Days of Prayer for Industry, Science and Technology/Ngā inoi mō ngā wāhi mahi, taha taiao, pūtaiao taha tangata.**

These are days in the month of May and provide an opportunity for prayers to be offered for God's guidance for those involved in Industry, Science and Technology.

## **Days of Prayer for the Care of Creation [Rogation Days]/Ngā rā inoi kia tiakina ngā mea katoa i hanga**

These days on either side of the commemoration of St Francis of Assisi (October 4) provide opportunities for prayer to be offered for God's blessing on the fruits and creatures of the earth, and the stewardship of the environment. The readings are set out in October. Collects are in **FAS** p.511.

### **Ordinary Time / He Wā Noa**

Ordinary time is the period after the feast of the Presentation of Christ until Shrove Tuesday; and from the day after the feast of Pentecost until the day before the first Sunday of Advent. During ordinary time, there is no seasonal emphasis, except that the period between All Saints' Day and the First Sunday of Advent is observed as a time to celebrate and reflect upon the reign of Christ in earth and heaven.

**Thanksgiving for Holy Communion:** Refer to Corpus Christi (Thursday after Trinity Sunday).

**Commemoration of Faithful Departed:** Refer to entry for All Souls' Day (November 2).

### **Days designated by resolution of General Synod**

General Synod has designated certain days to be observed throughout the Church and for which full Propers including Collects are set out in *For All the Saints*.

**Waitangi Day** 6 February

**Anzac Day** 25 April

**Te Pouhere Sunday** 2<sup>nd</sup> Sunday after Pentecost. Celebrating our life as a three Tikanga church. Refer to the General Synod website <http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship>, then scroll down to 'Te Pouhere Sunday' to access resources.

**Sea Sunday** 2<sup>nd</sup> Sunday in July or on a Sunday as determined by local custom. (*Resources produced by Mission to Seafarers, PO Box 465, Shortland Street, Auckland 1140*).

**Social Services Sunday** 4<sup>th</sup> Sunday in July. (*Anglican Care often produces resources*).

**United Nations Day** October 24

**Aotearoa Sunday** Sunday before Advent

In addition other days are designated but no material is provided in *For All the Saints*:

**The Feast of Christ in All Creation**, on the last two Sundays before Advent, and/or **A Spring Festival of Praise to the Creator**, during the spring season.

### **Other special Sundays**

**Anglican Communion Sunday** on the last Sunday in August.

**AAW Sunday** 1<sup>st</sup> Sunday in February.

**Refugee Sunday** 1<sup>st</sup> Sunday in July.

**Tikanga Youth Sunday** Sunday nearest October 19, *Tarore of Waharoa*.

### **Alternative dates**

Several feasts have been given an alternative date: St Thomas: 3 July or 21 December; St Stephen: 3 Aug or 26 December; St John: 6 May or 27 December; Holy Innocents: 16 February or 28 December; St Matthias: 14 May or 24 February; Visitation: 31 May or 2 July.

### **Regional Commemorations**

Six Regional Commemorations are provided for the Saints and Martyrs of Africa (20 February), The Americas (8 April), Europe (30 July), The Pacific (7 September), Asia (6 October), the Anglican Communion (8 November). Reference should be made to the daily entry for the readings and to *For All the Saints* for full Propers including collects.

### **Feasts and commemorations transferred or not observed**

Certain feasts and commemorations are transferred to another day or are not to be observed this year. During Holy Week and Easter Week, it is customary to suspend all other commemorations. On Sundays, emphasis is given to the day itself rather than to the commemoration of certain individuals. The necessary references are made on each of the days involved. Details of the psalms and readings for these days are shown in the week in which each is normally commemorated.

# LITURGICAL COLOURS

General Synod makes the following provisions for Liturgical Colours. The suggested colour for the day is shown at the left of each day's entry under the date. The colours for a Sunday or major feast or holy day are shown with a capital letter. The colours for lesser holy days are indicated in lower case. The colour for a particular service should reflect the predominant theme. If the collect, readings, etc on a lesser festival are those of the saint, then either red (for a martyr) or white is used; otherwise, the colour of the season is retained. The colour for a 1st Evensong is shown below the colour for the day.

**W (White)** is the colour for the festal periods

- from Christmas Day to the Presentation and
- from Easter Day to Ascension Day
- Trinity Sunday
- Festivals of Our Lord and the Blessed Virgin Mary
- All Saints' Day
- Festivals of those saints not venerated as martyrs
- The Feast of Dedication of a church
- At Holy Communion on Maundy Thursday
- Thanksgiving for Holy Communion and Holy Baptism

It is used for Marriages

It is used for Baptisms.

It may be used in preference to violet or black for Funerals and should be used at the Funeral of a Child.

**R (Red)** is used:

- During Holy Week (except for Holy Communion on Maundy Thursday)
- From the Friday after Ascension Day to the Feast of Pentecost
- Feasts of those saints venerated as martyrs.

It may be used between All Saints' Day and the eve of the First Sunday of Advent (except where other provision is made). This is indicated in brackets [R] during this period.

It is appropriate for any services which focus on the gift of the Holy Spirit, and is therefore suitable for Confirmation and Ordination.

**V (Violet)** is the colour for:

- Advent
- From Ash Wednesday until the day before Palm Sunday.

It may be used for Funerals and for Commemoration of the Faithful Departed,

although either black or white may be preferred.

A Lent array of unbleached linen is sometimes used as an alternative to violet, but only from Ash Wednesday until the day before Palm Sunday.

**G (Green)** is used

- from the day after the Presentation until Shrove Tuesday
- from the day after Pentecost until the eve of All Saints' Day,

except when other provision is made.

*Other practices*

which can be noted are:

- Removal of coloured hangings on Good Friday and Easter Eve.

*Other practices in addition to those commended by General Synod:*

- The use of Gold for feasts of our Lord and of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- The use of Blue for the Blessed Virgin Mary and the Angels.

*The English sequence*

Where a parish uses the "English sequence", the following suggestions may be helpful:

- **W** will mean the 'Best' or White or Gold for Feasts of our Lord and of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Yellow for Birth of St John Baptist, Mary Magdalene, saints who are not martyrs.
- **V** will mean: Violet (rather than Purple) or Blue (which is liturgically the same as Purple) for Advent, Septuagesima to Shrove Tuesday, Vigils, Ember days, Rogation days.
- Lenten colour (resembling unbleached linen) from Ash Wednesday to Refreshment Sunday.
- Passiontide Red (a deep blood red) from Passion Sunday to Maundy Thursday.

## COMMON OF THE SAINTS

Although each commemoration listed in ANZPB/HKMOA has a full Proper including collects in *For All the Saints*, for those not listed (e.g. diocesan, tribal, local and other commemorations) the relevant Common of the Saints may be helpful.

### For a Martyr

2 Chron 24:17-21; Isa 43:1-7; Wisd 3:1-9  
Psalms: 3; 116  
Heb 11:32-40; 1 Pet 4:12-19; Rev 12:10-12  
Matt 10:16-22; Luke 12:2-12; John 15:18-21

### For a Bishop or Pastor

Jer 1:4-10; Ezek 3:16-21; Ezek 34:11-16  
Psalms: 15; 99  
Acts 20:28-35; 2 Cor 4:1-10; 1 Pet 5:1-4  
Matt 24:42-47; John 10:11-16 **or** 21:15-19

### For a Missionary

Isa 49:1-6; Isa 52:7-10; Isa 61:1-3  
Psalms: 67; 96  
Acts 16:6-10; Acts 17:22-31; Rom 15:17-21  
Matt 9:35-38; Matt 28:16-20; Luke 10:1-9

### For a Teacher or Confessor of the Faith

Neh 8:1-10; Prov 4:1-9; Sirach 39:1-10  
Psalms: 34:11-17; 119:97-104  
1 Cor 2:6-16; 1 Cor 3:5-11; 1 Tim 4:1-8  
Matt 5:13-19; Matt 13:52-58; John 16:12-15

### For a Monastic or Other Religious

1 Kgs 19:9-18; Jer 17:7-10; 1 Kgs 19:15-16, 19-21  
Psalms: 27:1-8; 119:161-168  
2 Cor 6:1-10; Phil 3:7-14; 3 John 2-8  
Matt 6:24-33; Matt 19:23-30; Luke 12:32-37

### For any Saint

Prov 8:1-11; Micah 6:6-8; Sirach 2:1-11  
Psalms: 34; 119:1-8  
2 Cor 4:11-18; Eph 6:11-18; Phil 4:4-9  
Matt 19:16-21; Matt 25:31-46; Luke 6:17-23

## OTHER SPECIAL INTENTIONS

*For All the Saints* provides a Number of Propers with collects for various special intentions.

### For the Unity of the Church

Isa 35  
Ps 122;133  
Eph 4:1-6  
John 17:11b-23

### For Social Responsibility

Deut 10:12-20 **or** Amos 5:21-24  
Ps 72:1-4,12-14; 146  
James 2:5-9,12-17 **or** 1 Pet 4:7-11  
Matt 10:32-42 **or** Matt 25:31-46

### For the Missionary Work of the Church

*(p.500)*  
Isa 49:5-13  
Ps 67;96  
Eph 2:13-22  
Matt 28:16-20

### For Education

Prov 2:1-12a  
Ps 25:3-9; 119:97-104  
James 3:13-18  
Luke 10:21-24

### For the Peace of the World

Micah 4:1-5  
Ps 72:1-7; 85:7-13  
1 Tim 2:1-6  
Matt 5:43-48

### For a Synod or Conference

Num 9:15-23 **or** Micah 6:6-8  
Ps 19:7-14; 25:1-9  
2 Cor 4:1-10 **or** Phil 2:1-11  
Luke 14:27-33 **or** John 15:1-8

### For the Sick

1 Kgs 17:17-24 **or** 2 Kgs 20:1-5  
Ps 20:1-5; 42:1-7; 86:1-7  
2 Cor 12:7-10 **or** James 5:13-16a  
Mark 2:1-12 **or** Luke 7:1-10

### For the Guidance of the Holy Spirit

Wisd 9:13-17 **or** Isa 30:15-21  
Ps 25:1-9; 139:1-11  
1 Cor 12:4-13  
John 14:23-26

## NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOL TERMS

The following dates have been approved by the Minister of Education. They take into account public holidays but do not include local anniversary day holidays. A limited degree of flexibility is permitted in respect of certain local events.

### 2025

	<b>From</b>	<b>To</b>
<b>Term 1</b>	Between Monday 27 January (at earliest) and Friday 7 February (at latest)	Friday 11 April
<b>Term 2</b>	Monday 28 April	Friday 27 June
<b>Term 3</b>	Monday 14 July	Friday 19 September
<b>Term 4</b>	Monday 6 October	All Schools no later than Friday 19 December

\* For primary, intermediate and special schools: or to a day in December which ensures that the school has been open for instruction for a minimum of **386 half-days** in 2025. For secondary and composite schools: or to a day in December which ensures that the school has been open for instruction for **380 half-days** in 2025.

### 2026

	<b>From</b>	<b>To</b>
<b>Term 1</b>	Between Monday 26 January (at earliest) and Monday 9 February (at latest)	Thursday 2 April
<b>Term 2</b>	Monday 20 April	Friday 3 July
<b>Term 3</b>	Monday 20 July	Friday 25 September
<b>Term 4</b>	Monday 12 October	All Schools no later than Friday 18 December

\* For primary, intermediate and special schools: or to a day in December which ensures that the school has been open for instruction for a minimum of **382 half-days** in 2026. For secondary and composite schools: or to a day in December which ensures that the school has been open for instruction for **380 half-days** in 2026.

## TABLE OF MOVEABLE FEASTS

	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Ash Wednesday	March 5	Feb 18	Feb 10	March 1	Feb 14
Easter Day	April 20	April 5	March 28	April 16	April 1
Ascension Day	May 29	May 14	May 6	May 25	May 10
Pentecost	June 8	May 24	May 16	June 4	May 20
Advent Sunday	Nov 30	Nov 29	Nov 28	Dec 3	Dec 2
Christmas Day	Thursday	Friday	Saturday	Monday	Tuesday

# THE BISHOPS

## Dates of Consecration/Episcopal ordination of those episcopally ordained in or currently resident in the Anglican Church in Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia

This table is printed so that each bishop, on the anniversary of their consecration or episcopal ordination, may be remembered in the prayers of the Church. \* retired or outside this Church

Jan 25	1998	*Henry Paltridge	Bp Meru, Kenya 1998-2002
Feb 2	1991	*Murray John Mills	Bp Waiapu 1991-2002
Feb 3	2007	*Victor Richard Ellena	Bp Nelson 2007-2018
Feb 9	2019	Peter Ruane Carrell	Bp Christchurch 2019-
Feb 12	1994	*Victoria Matthews	Suff Bp, Credit Valley Area, Toronto 1994-97, Bp Edmonton 1997-2007, Bp in residence Wycliffe Coll, Toronto 2008, Bp Christchurch 2008-2018
Feb 22	2014	*Helen-Ann Hartley	Bp Waikato 2014-2018, Bp Ripon, Diocese of Leeds 2018-2023, Bp Newcastle 2023-
Feb 23	1991	*Thomas John Brown	Wellington: Asst Bp 1991-1998, Bp 1998-2012
Feb 23	1991	*Brian Ruane Carrell	Bp in Palmerston North (Wellington) 1991-1999
Feb 24	1995	*John Campbell Paterson	Bp Auckland 1995-2010, Primate & Pres Bp 1998-2004, Pihopa Awhina (Tai Tokerau) 2010 -, Archbishop Emeritus 2015-
Feb 24	2002	Te Kitohi Wiremu Pikaahu	Bp Te Tai Tokerau 2002-
Feb 27	2010	*Kelvin Peter Wright	Bp Dunedin 2010-2017
Mar 11	2017	Donald Steven Tamihere	Bishop Te Tairāwhiti 2017- , Te Pihopa o Aotearoa, Abp, Primate 2018-
Mar 11	2023	Sione Ululakepa	Bp Polynesia, and Archbishop, Primate 2023 -
Apr 2	1989	*George Howard Douglas Connor	Bp in Bay of Plenty (Waiapu) 1989-2005, Bp Dunedin 2005-09, Convening Bp, Tikanga Pakeha 1998-2006, Co-Pres Bp 2004-06, Pihopa Awhina (Tai Tokerau) 2010-
Apr 10	2005	*Apimeleki Nadoki Qiliho	Bp in Vanua Levu/Taveuni 2005-2017 and of Viti Levu West 2014-2017, Asst Bp 2017-2019
Apr 10	2005	Gabriel Mahesh Prasad Sharma	Bp in Viti Levu West 2005-2013, 2017-
Apr 10	2005	*Winston Halapua	Polynesia: Bp in Aotearoa NZ 2005-2010, Dio Bp, Sen Bp, Abp, Primate 2010-2018, Archbishop Emeritus 2018-
Apr 17	2010	Ross Graham Bay	Bp Auckland 2010-
Jun 2	2017	*Eleanor Ruth Sanderson	Asst Bishop Wellington 2017 -2022, Bp Hull, Diocese of York 2022

Jun 29	1990	*Penelope Ann Bansall Jamieson	Bp Dunedin 1990-2004
Jun 30	2012	Justin Charles Hopkins Duckworth	Bp Wellington 2012-, Sen Bp (NZ Dios), Abp, Primate 2024-
Jul 6	1990	*David John Coles	Bp Christchurch 1990-2008
Jul 10	1999	Philip Richardson	Bp Taranaki 1999- , Bp Waikato & Taranaki 2019- , Sen Bp (NZ Dios), Abp, Primate 2013-2023, Archbishop Emeritus 2023-
Aug 13	1993	*David John Moxon	Bp Waikato 1993-2013, Sen Bp (NZ Dios) 2006-2013, Abp, Primate 2008-2013, Anglican Centre Rome 2013-2017, Archbishop Emeritus 2013-, Pihopa Awhina (Manawa o Te Wheke) 2017 –
Aug 17	2002	*John William Bluck	Bp Waiapu 2002-2008
Aug 31	2019	Stephen Maina Mwangi	Bp Nelson 2019-
Sept 12	2019	Waitohiariki Quayle	Bp Te Upoko o Te Ika 2019-
Sep 17	2017	*'Afa Vaka	Bp in Tonga 2017-2019
Sep 22	2017	*Steven Charles Benford	Bp Dunedin 2017-2024
Oct 14	2006	Ngarahu Katene	Bp Te Manawa o Te Wheke 2006-
Oct 18	2014	Andrew William Lindsay Hedge	Bp Waiapu 2014-
Oct 28	1986	*Roger Adrian Herft	Bp Waikato 1986-1993, Bp Newcastle, Australia 1993-2005, Abp Perth 2005-2017
Dec 10	2017	Henry Raymond Bull	Bp in Vanua Levu/Taveuni 2017-
Dec 21	1994	*John Richard Randerson	Asst Bp Canberra & Goulburn 1994-1999 Asst Bp, Auckland 2002-2007





# CALENDAR 2026

## JANUARY

SUN	X2	Ep1	Ep2	Ep3
M	5	12	19	26
Tu	<b>Ep</b>	13	20	27
W	7	14	21	28
Th	8	15	22	29
F	2	9	16	22
Sat	<b>3</b>	10	17	22

## FEBRUARY

SUN	Ep4	[5]	[6]	L1
M	<b>Pres</b>	9	16	23
Tu	3	10	17	24
W	4	11	<b>AW</b>	25
Th	5	12	19	26
F	6	13	20	27
Sat	7	14	21	28

## MARCH

SUN	L2	L3	L4	L5	Pm
M	2	9	16	23	30
Tu	3	10	17	24	31
W	4	11	18	25	
Th	5	12	19	26	
F	6	13	20	27	
Sat	7	14	21	28	

## APRIL

SUN	E1	E2	E3	E4
M	6	13	20	27
Tu	7	14	21	28
W	1	8	15	22
Th	<b>MT</b>	9	16	23
F	<b>GF</b>	10	17	24
Sat	4	11	18	25

## MAY

SUN	E5	E6	E7	Pent	Trin
M	4	11	18	25	
Tu	5	12	19	26	
W	6	13	20	27	
Th	7	<b>Asc</b>	21	28	
F	1	8	15	22	29
Sat	2	9	16	23	30

## JUNE

SUN	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
M	1	8	15	22
Tu	2	9	16	23
W	3	10	17	24
Th	4	11	18	25
F	5	12	19	26
Sat	6	13	20	27

## JULY

SUN	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
M	6	13	20	27
Tu	7	14	21	28
W	1	8	15	22
Th	2	9	16	23
F	3	10	17	24
S	4	11	18	25

## AUGUST

SUN	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
M	3	10	17	24	31
Tu	4	11	18	25	
W	5	12	19	26	
Th	6	13	20	27	
F	7	14	21	28	
S	1	8	15	22	29

## SEPTEMBER

SUN	[23]	[24]	[25]	[26]
M	7	14	21	28
Tu	1	8	15	22
W	2	9	16	23
Th	3	10	17	24
F	4	11	18	25
Sat	5	12	19	26

## OCTOBER

SUN	[27]	[28]	[29]	[30]
M	5	12	19	26
Tu	6	13	20	27
W	7	14	21	28
Th	1	8	15	22
F	2	9	16	23
Sat	3	10	17	24

## NOVEMBER

SUN	AllS	[32]	[33]	CK	A1
M	2	9	16	23	30
Tu	3	10	17	24	
W	4	11	18	25	
Th	5	12	19	26	
F	6	13	20	27	
Sat	7	14	21	28	

## DECEMBER

SUN	A2	A3	A4	X1
M	7	14	21	28
Tu	1	8	15	22
W	2	9	16	23
Th	3	10	17	24
F	4	11	18	<b>X</b>
Sat	5	12	19	26

<b>AW</b> Ash Wednesday	<b>CK</b> Christ the King	<b>MT</b> Maundy Thursday
<b>Asc</b> Ascension Day	<b>E</b> Easter (Easter Day is <b>E1</b> )	<b>Pent</b> Pentecost
<b>AllS</b> All Saints' Day	<b>Ep</b> Epiphany	<b>Pm</b> Palm Sunday
<b>A</b> Advent	<b>GF</b> Good Friday	<b>Pres</b> Presentation
<b>Ann</b> Annunciation	<b>L</b> Lent	<b>Trin</b> Trinity
	[ ] Sunday in Ordinary Time	<b>X</b> Christmas

Sundays and Principal Feasts are in bold type.

*Any inquiries relating to this publication should be directed to  
Office of the General Synod, PO Box 87188 Meadowbank, Auckland 1742  
Copyright © General Secretary of the Anglican Church in Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia*

**Printer's logo, etc**